

নিরাক্ষা

এপ্রিল-জুন ২০১৬

বাংলাদেশ প্রেস ইনস্টিটিউটের গণমাধ্যম সাময়িকী

২০৯তম সংখ্যা

নারী সাংবাদিকতার পথিকৃৎ

মুজাগুন
স্টেগম



নিরাক্ষা

209Zg msL`v : Gicj -Rly 2016

নিরাক্ষা

বাংলাদেশ প্রেস ইনস্টিটিউটের পঞ্চমাব্দ্যম সাময়িকী

২০৯তম সংখ্যা

নারী সাংবাদিকতার পথিকৃৎ

মুজিববাহিনী



মসূব` K

tg. kun Avj gllxi

mn`thvllx mসূব` K

tg. i wckjz Bmj vg AvKs`

mnKvix mসূব` K

igRibj i ngvb

kvtnj v Av`vi

W. iR`vrme i vbx vekljm

ikf i b`Rbv

tgngb DÍxb Lvtj`

ckvkbv e`icbv

mi`vi tg. ti Rvdj Kwi g

czte`K

bjabvni bjæ

eivub mgšq

mfvI P`'ivq

iii qvR tg. gbRjg nK Lvb

KurúDúvi veb`im

kun&gyv`š tMj vg i ngvb

evev ml MvZ mসূব` K tgvnvs` bvmi DÍ`tbi nvZ atí c_Pjv iia ng bi-Rvnb teMtgi| cÚtg teMg cWíKvi fvi cÚB mসূব` K| ZLb mসূব` K wÚtjb mndqv Kvgj | cti AvgZz teMg cWíKvi nij atí Rxeb cvi Kti w`tqtQb wZub| teMg cWíKvi gra`tg wZub bvix tj LK, misew` K`Zwi Kti`Qb| bvi`i gta` cvVvF`vm I RvMi`Yi mPbv Kti`Qb| wZub ersj`t`tk bvix misew` KZvi cv_Kr,.GK wKse`wš| wZub AvR Avgv`i gúS tbB| MZ 23tk tg`xN` tiMf`vMi ci wPine`vq wbtqtQb| bi-Rvnb teMtgi cÚw`c`_ atí Avgv`i t`tki bvixv misew` KZvi gZv GKÚv Svk`Y`I P`itj w`As tckvq nnuJ-nnuJ-cv cv Kti A`bK`-i GwMtqtQ| AvR ersj`t`tki cÚZw MYgva`tg bvixi c`PviYv j`yYxq| bvixv cja`li cvkicmk wcu I Btj KúwbK wgvMqvi cÚZw kvLvq `yZvi m½ Kvr Kí`Qb| G msL`vq cÚvZ bi-Rvnb teMtgi Rxeb, Ae`vb I`xN` Kg`gq Rxe`bi`wZPvi`Yi cvkicmk ersj`t`tki bvix misew` KZvi bvbv w`KN AZxZ, eZ`v I mgm`v-m`tebv Ztj aivi cÚvm tbqv ntqtQ| Avkv Kwi, G msL`vq cKw`kZ bi-Rvnb teMtgi Rxeb I Ktgp`Ici tj Lv cÚZte`b I cÚU`wbeU misew` KZv tckvq AvMZ I AbvMZ bvi`i`iK Ab`c`Yv thvMte Ges fíel`iZ bvi`i`i AskM`Y Avi I ew`x c`te|

m|P|c|Î



ৱZvb _vKteb Augt` i gvtS gnixæ nttq 5
gvtj Kv telMg

Augt` i biRvmb telMg 7
bvix RvMiYi c_c0kR
bvimgly Avi v nK

bvix msewi KZvi cW_Kr.biRvmb telMg 9
tgv. iwdKjz Bmj vg AvK`

tZvgiv bZbiv vWtK _vKvi Rb` mslMg Ktiv, cZev` 11
Rvbl Ges cW_Kvq RvqMv Kti bvl : biRvmb telMg

msewi KZvq bvix 14
AZxZ I eZgvtbi ev`éZv
kvxgv tPŠajx

cñ½: bvix msewi KZv 17
e`jvtZ nte cñ½j Z `wpfñ½
kmbvR gbn

eisj vt` tk bvix msewi Kt` i Ae`vb 19
AvLZvi Rvmb gvij K

msewi KZvq bvix 22
GLbl AfbKv c_ evK
Kvgi abvvi

bvix msewi KZv: eisj vt` tki tcnjvtZ 24
tmij bv wkDjx

26 ZYgtj i bvix
msewi KZvi P`vtj Ä: vKQz`šZ, vKQzK_v
mvtj nv Bqvimgb j vBj x

28 bvix msewi K mgm`vi eufvgvm
kvšl gvii qv

30 msev` cÎ-mvgvqKxZ bvix msewi tKi tmKvj GKvj
ixZv tFšvgK

33 bvix msewi KZv: bvixcvZv I vKQzcñ½
ebkx Wvj

35 GdGg tiWlI tZ bvix Avi tR
cñqRb tckvMZ cñkY
ti vRtgix Rqai Kier

37 teZvti bvix: Ae`vb I fvgKv
dvi vn bvr mvEvi

39 bvix` i KE RvMiY KvgDibv tiWlI
kmbv cvi fix

41 KvgDibv tiWlI tZ bvix
vKQzAvki K_v
vRvqv dvi Rvbi

43 msewi KZv vclqK cñkYtY bvix
bjxivZ tmvqv bvr

45 vlvf msewi KZvq bvix: vKQz`vtj Ä
mYxv gvngy

47 MYgva`g msev`
51 vCvBve msev`

20^{gñ}
UvKv

evsj v`k tch Bbw÷UDU



weikó misew`K, evsj v`k tdWrtij misew`K
BDnbqtbi mFicwZ, wAvBweói cwi Pj bv tevWp
mvteK m`m", evsj v`k misew`K Kj`vY Urt÷i
m`m" cqvZ Avj Zvd gungy`šitY evsj v`k tch
Bbw÷UDU GKwU`šik-Mš' cKvtki m×vš'
wbqtqQ| AvMhx misew`K, tjLK, Zui mnKg®I
iFvKv·¶xt`i AvMvgx 31tk RjvB 2016-Gi gta`
tj Lv cvWrtbvi Rb` Abji va Kiv hv`Q|

tj Lv cvWrtbvi wKubv
gnvcwi Pj K
evsj v`k tch Bbw÷UDU
3 mnKØ nvDm tiwW, XvKv-1000|
B-tgBj: pibnirikkha@gmail.com
dgpib@yahoo.com



উত্তর-পূর্বে আগত্‌ i গৃহ গ্নিæ নত্‌ গৃহ Kv তেMg

MZ 23 tg 2016 tmgevi mKvtj nvmcvZvtj wPwKrmvaxb Ae`vq wPine`vq wbtj b Avgv`i w`q Avcv bi-Rvrvb telMg (1925-2016) | wZvb tZv i`ayAvrcv bb, wZvb gvZmg elle, n`q weivR KiwQtb Avgv`i mgv`R, ms`wZtZ, misevi KZvi RMtZ, brix Avb`vj tbi `xN`hvTvc`_ Zui we`vq kvixi K-BnRwMwZK n`q c`ti; wKS` mgvR- ms`wZi BwZevPK c`ngvb RMtZ wZvb AvtQb, `vKteb gni`an n`q |

Zui m`½ Avgvi tkI t`Lv n`qQj c`q GK eQi AvtM 4 Rly 2015 | tmw`b Zui 90Zg Rb`evm R`x Dcj t`T` Zvi emotZ AvtqwrZ Ab`vrb wMtuQj vg w`tRi Ges tmUij DBtgY BDwb fvmw`i c`q t`_tK (DcvPth`i w`q`v`_`mn) Z`tk mij vg I Avf`b`b RvrbtZ | wZvb ga`guy n`q Dcw`Z mevB`K KvtQ t`W`K gv`vq n`vZ evj`tq w`tqQb Zui tmm-Avkr`e | Gici t`dvrb e`veri K`_v n`qQ | gvT K`qKw`b AvtM, PjwZ gvtmi 6 Zvii`L wZvb tUvj t`dvrb Ab`xi va K`i`iQtb telMg-Gi C`msL`vq t`Lv t`l`qvi Rb` | K`_v w`tqQ t`Lv cv`ve | t`f`v`Qj vg, Zui n`vZ w`tRB t`c`tQ t`e | tmB B`Qv Ac`y`_t`K t`Mj |

1964 mvtj Zui m`½ Avgvi c`g cwiPtqi i`æ t`_tK AvRAewa Zui m`½ thme K`_v n`qQ, thme Kvr n`qQ, tm`_tj v`w`imeR, w`Pi bebx n`q Avgvi u`t`q weivR Ki`Q | tmme Avgv`K Pjvi c`_ GwMtg w`tqQ, bZb-bZb Awf`AZvi Avtj`vK fwi`tq w`tqQ | Avgv Rmb, Avgv`i t`_t`ki brix-c`jad e`vRtbi gtb `Avi Z n`Q GKB ai`tbi K`_v, fiebv | c`MwZev`x gvbt`i c`_Pjvg wZvb Ab` At`bK a`æZiivi g`a` Ab`Zg w`kwi | GB w`kwi i kvixi K Ae`lq n`tj I Zvi t`Kv`bv c`fve c`ngvb mgvR c`MwZi avivq Ae`lq NUvte bv; eis c`Rb` t`_tK c`Rb` Z`tk `ji Y ivLte, BwZv`tmi AMwZtZ BwZevPK c`ngvbZvi mw` nte |

telMg (1947)-Gi c`g m`acr`K mw`dqv Kvgij (1911-1999) | tm mgq hMw`m`acr`K I ci eZ`mg`m`acr`K (1950) n`tj b bi-Rvrvb telMg | telMg-Gi hv`v I 1990-Gi `kK ch`S`i tgv`v`S` b`v`v`i D`i`x`bi (1888-1994) mhZæ w`t`_k`-cwi Pj b`vq misevi KZvi bi-Rvrvb telMgi cwi c`kZv i`c`v`qZ n`qQ |

bi-Rvrvb Avcv KL`ib`v telMg t`_tK w`t`R`K weiv`Qbæ w`m`Ev etj f`v`teb | telMg Zui

AvZvi AvZ`q, Zui m`sbZ` | gb DRvo Kti etj`Qb Avgv`K t`l`qv mw`v`v`Kv`i, `teMg-Gi Kvr Ki`Z Avgvi L`y Avb` j`wZ | Avgv c`g w`t`K t`_tLw` Kj KvZv`q t`gt`i Kx Ae`v (1947-G) Ges XvKv G`m t`gt`i Kx Ae`v, tmUv t`_tLw` | mevB t`Lv w`tZ AvtM | etj`Qb, t`Lw` GKUz t`_tL w`b | C`msL`vi t`Lv mvt`_w`R B`Qv Qwe t`_t`b mKtj j`0 telMg-Gi t`Lk-misevi K t`gt`iv Zui m`v`b`æ t`c`t`Qb cwi evti i tmm- f`v`j`vev`v-hZ` |

Mfvi w`b`vq wZvb `teMg`0 m`acr`bv Kti`Qb, t`Lv m`M` Kti`Qb e`w`MZ D`_t`M | Zui tmm-f`v`j`vev`v-Av`S`v`i KZvq w`m` n`qQb evs`v`_t`_t`ki M`g-gd`_j`-k`n`i i `t`_t`v`S`i A`A`t`ji A`S`t`c`y`e`v`m`b`v`v | Zui- Avgiv mevB Zui g`a` t`c`t`q`0 gvtqi tmm- f`v`j`vev`v | t`c`t`q`0 t`v`t`bi mngw`Zv | eqm`f`f` Kvi I m`½B Zui `t`_Zi N`f`Umb | webq, ggZv`g`v` A`_P`_v`v`qZ`j`m`t`PZbZv`q Z`tk `p`-K`v`v`i n`Zi t`_tLw` |

n`v`Z-Kj`g c`k`q`Y w`t`q wZvb Mto Z`j`Qb n`v`v`i-n`v`v`i t`j`w`L`Kv, Kg` I misevi K | Zui tmB 1950-Gi `kK t`_tK



নারী সাংবাদিকতার পথিকৃৎ

মুজিববাহিনী



Avgt` i bi-Rvnb telMg bvix RvMiþYi c_cökr bvimgly Aviv nK

Ptj tMtj b bi-Rvnb telMg| ðteMgð cwiKvi m=ur`K bi-Rvnb telMg eisjt`tk misewi KZvq bviþ` i AMO Z uQtj b| i ayZvB bq, uZvb uQtj b Gt`tk bvix RvMiþYi Ges mvgMk fite mvguRK RvMiþYi AMO Z|

AvR misewi KZvq th bviþiv c`PviYv KiþQb `B c`tytc, tm c_uJ i Pbv KþiþQb bi-Rvnb telMg| Kuvv muiþq muiþq c_uJ `Zwi KþiþQb uZvb| misewi þKi Pjvi c_mKj mgqB uQj SvkCYI mgm`m¼þ| bviþ` i Rb` Zv Avil tek cZeUKZvgg| ZeyAvR hviv Avgiv misewi KZvi KvrR iþqiu, Zviv fveþZI cvie br th, 69 eQi AvtM Zv KZ tek `yñ uQj | AvR misewi KZvq bviþiv Kvr Kite Guv Avil A`fweK uKs` bq; uKs` tmir`b Zv uQj AKI braq| tmB m½` ðmvrnmK| tmB mvrnmx KvrRUB KþiþQj b bi-Rvnb telMg| eqm gvI 22 eQi| Guv ej uQ 1947 mtj i K_v| tqtqiv covtkvbr KiþQ tmUvB uQj ZLbKvi mgtq A`fweK I e`wZµgx NUbv|

tqtqiv wj LteN Zvi nvtZi tjLv, bvg cKvk nte, cjad iv f`Lte Zv uQj AtbK cwi evþi i KvtQ Aciva| KviY, GtZ cwi evþi i gvb hite| Avil tqtq` i Qwe cwi Kvg cKvk ntj tZv meþvk| bi-Rvnb telMgi eiev tgvnr=ð bwmidiþxb uQtj b bvix ukývi ctý, c`fcüvi weiaþx Ges bviþ` i mvrnz`PPI AvZweKvtki ctý| ZvB mnvqZv uZvb tctqiuQtj b evari KvQ t`þK|

tgvnr=ð bwmidiþxb BþZvcfe`teMg tivtKqv mvLvl qvZ tnvþmbþK Zui mKj KvrR mnvqZv, mvrnm I civgk`hMtqiuQtj b| uZvb Zui mvrnz` cwi Kv mI MvZ mvgdqv Kvgvtj i cÜg KweZv I cþi Avil AtbK KweZv cKvk KþiþQj b| ZLb Zui bvg uQj mvgdqv Gb tnvþmb|

mIMvZ m=ur`K bwmidiþxb ðmIMvZÜ-Gi GKU msL`v bvix tjLKþ` i tjLv vbtq cKvk Kiv`iæKþib|

GKU msL`v uZvb Kþib tj uLKvþ` i Qnemn| Kwe mvgdqv Kvgvtj i Qnemn tj Lv Qvcv nI qvi ci Zvi AwffveK eo gvgv ZvþK I Zvi `vgx tbnvj tnvþmbþK ewi kvþj tWþK vbtq Zie`frfbrv Kþib| mvgdqvþK Nþi AvUþK ivLv nq| Gme evav tcwiþq mvgdqv Kvgij we`iy`

msMgggyi Rieb cwo w`þq mvgdqv Kvgij ntqiuQtj b| telMg tivtKqv I mvgdqv Kvgvtj i c_ aþi tntutQb bi-Rvnb telMg|

uZvb i ay misewi K bviþ` i c_ t`Lvnb| uZvb eisjt`tk bviþ` i RvMiþYi wekv fvgKv fitLþQb| c_ t`uLþqþQb AUkvi t`þK Avtj vi w`þK|

GB KvrR uZvb KþiþQb telMg cwiKvi ga`w`þq| 1947 mtj tgvnr=ð bwmidiþxb mvrnmK telMg cKvtki mvrns`fbb| bi-Rvnb telMg m` QvI Zj; þkl KþiþQb| tmRb` tgvnr=ð bwmidiþxb mvgdqv Kvgij þK m=ur` bvi `mqZ; MþY KiþZ Abþiva Rivvb| uZvb mvb` i mR nb Ges KtqK gum GB `mqZ; cvj b Kþib| bi-Rvnb telMg uQtj b fvi cÜB m=ur`K|

cþi fviZ fivM I cwiK`lv mþoi ci mvgdqv Kvgij `vgxi m½` XvKvq Pþj Avþmb| cþi tgvnr=ð bwmidiþxb mcwi evþi XvKvq Pþj Avþmb| 1950 mtj XvKv t`þK mvrnmK telMg cKvk i iæng| m=ur`K vntmte `mqZ; cvj b Kþib bi-Rvnb telMg| G`mqZ; cvj b KþiþQb AvRieb| Amy` ntq nvmcvZvþj Avmvi ce`g`g`Z`ch`þ| þkl GK eQi evaR`RubZ KviþY tek Amy` uQtj b| ewoþZ

etmB uZub telMg msuvsimKj ubt Rbrw tZb
I GfiteB meuv bvq h9 t_ktQb|

uZub etjtQb, Rxeib Awg Ab KVR
Kwib| telMgB uQj Avgvi c0Y|

GB KvR uZub uQtb mev AuePj |
cAvtki ktK tqtq i ukvvi mshuM hLb
L9B Kg; Nti i Awzbr tciw tqtq i evBti
hvl qvi Absuz uQj br, ZLb telMg cwl Kv uQj
tqtq i ex-Nti GK tLujv Rvuvjv gtZv/
telMg cwl Kv tmB AUKvi mgta ex-Nti ubta
GtmuQj evBti i RMtZi Avtjv I g9 nvl qv/
GfiteB uZub tqtq i Rb Ges Avgvt i
c9i v mgvR NuUtuQtb GK RmIY|

hLb emotZ tKvtr cwl Kv i vLv ntZv br
ZLbI kni t_k M9 c0ZuU Nti uQj telMg
cwl Kv Kw| tqtqiv Dbw nta vkZ telMg
cwl KvUj Rb| bi-Rvnb telMg AtbK uquU-
uquQj Ktibub| uKs telMgi ga itqB
mgvR, Rbgvbm uPsl i RMtZ GKUv uekvj
uece NuUtuQtb uZub|

0telMguQj GK bxie uece| brix ukvvi
cty, brix ubhftZbi veiatx, evj ueevn I
thstZki veiatx uZub uQtb mev tmvPri,
pupE I AuePj| uevfbamvyrKviti, e3Zv-
ueevZtZ mgvRi GB AUKvi i Kti uZub
tqtq i GwMtg Pjvi g9B i ubta tMtQb|

bi-Rvnb telMg iaycwl KvB meuv br
Ktibub| uZub Ges telMg cwl Kv evs vt_k
mgvR cuieZ9b GKUv uekvj figKv
tiLtuQtb| meEZ, 1955 mtvj uZub
telMgt Nti Mto Z9j uQtb telMg Kve|
telMgi Aucdm telMgi tj uLkv I Kg9 i
ubqngZ Av9v ntZv| tmLvtb mwnZ cvV,
Av9v, mis uzK Ab9v, bvbv mgvRK uel q
ubta AvtjvPbv ntZv| GtZ mwnuzK I
tj uLkviv thgb DrmwvZ ntZb, tZgub th
ukiviv m9xz cwi tekB KitZb Zvivil mgvb
Abs9vZ ntZb| bZb tj LK I ukiv i Kvto
G uQj uekvj cvl qv| telMg Kite m9xz
cwi tekB Kti uQtb AvRtKi KZx m9xzukiv
tmv tbi uKtkvix tdit smx ingvb| telMg
ubta c0gY uPtl GK mivyrKviti AvfFZ uPtl
Zvi eY9v i tqtQb uZub|

GLb Awm telMg Kitei tmB uekvj I
iaZc9 Ae vti K_vq| bi-Rvnb telMg
telMg Kitei gva t9B Df uM ubtuQtb ggnj g
cwi ewi K AvBb mstkvatbi| telMg Kitei
ZLb mfvcuz kvgm9vni gungy, Dct ov
m9lqv Kvgvj I maviY meuv K bi-Rvnb
telMg| Zvt i tbZtZ; brixiv ZrKvjxb
cwk tibi tclmWu I mgvni K kmK AvB9v
Lvbi m9z i Lv Ktib GB AvBtbi mstkvabx
Avbri Rb| uZub GKUv 9i Kvj uc Rgv i tZ
etj b| ZLb telMg Kite mKj ggnj v mSMtbi
mFv Awvrb Kiv nq| 90uU mSMVb mFv thM
i tquQj| tmB mFv ggnj g cwi ewi K AvBb
mstkvatbi ct9 GKUv c0ve MpxZ nq|
mKtj i 9vi mn tmB c0ve 9i Kvj uc AvKviti
tclmWu AvB9v Lvbi Kvto 9z cwl t9 t qv
nq| c0ZuU qkvj t i evar Dtc9v Kti Rmi



brix misewi KZvi cu_Kr.bi-Rvnb telMg

nq 1961-i ggnj g cwi ewi K AvBb mstkvabx
Aa vt_k| GuU uQj GKUv hM9Kvix c tyc|
m9lqv Kvgvj, kvgm9vni gungy, bi-Rvnb
telMgt i tPova t9vrv9 bwmv Df tbi
m9vqZvq tmv b tmUv me ntuQj |

GK bRti bi-Rvnb



big: bi-Rvnb telMg
ucZv: t9vrv9 bwmv Df tbi
meuv K, mI MvZ
gvZv: dvtZgv telMg
9v: t9vrv9 vlv (v vfvB)
RbZvni L: 4v R9, 1925
Rb9v: M9g- Pmj ZvZjx, tRjv- Puc9v
g uLktj kb: mvl i tZ t9vrv9 qj Mj m
nvB 9, 1942
AvBG: tj uM tefev9Ktj R, 1946
telMg cwl Kv thM vb: fvi c0B meuv K,
20tk RjvB, 1947
bw bx mwnZ cy vi c0B: 1996
ti vtKqv c K c0B: 1997
Abb v mwnZ cy vi c0B: 2002
Bbri uBj m9v-9 me9bbr: 2010
GK9c c K c0B: 2011
gZz 23tk tg, 2016|

tqtqiv AvR AtbK i GwMtg tMtQ|
Zviv AvR 9-Ktj tR hutQ| t_ki mte9P
c mn bvbv ct, bvbv tckvq tqtqiv v9Z;
cuj b KitQ| AvR j9 j9 M9v9m K9gK
t_ki A_9vzi PvKv tNvvt9, t_ktK GwMtg
ubta hutQ| AvR Gfite 9 k9 Rq KitQ
ubkvZ gR9vi I l qm9lqv bvr9xb| mvd
tMgtm t_ki Rb tmvbr Rq Kti Gtb9
gund9v, gweqv|

Zvici l Avgiv j9 Kiu, tqtq i
Pjvi c_kt evarM9 i KitZ GKUv c0ZuU qkvj
gnj AvRI Zrci|

GKUv AUKviti k9 AvRI Avtjvi
c_kt iax KitZ PvtQ| Avgiv Rvnb,
bi-Rvnb telMgi c ati AvRtKi m9vnx
tqtqiv tmB evar9K P9Kt9B GwMtg h9te|

bi-Rvnb telMg gv I eveli KvQ t_kt
thgb m9vqZv tclmWtb, tZgub m9vqZv
tclmWtb Zui Rxeibm9x Kvp-Kv9vi t9jvi
c0vb v vfvB t9vrv9v9v Lvbi KvQ t_kt|
Zui 9 tqtq- tclmW bwmv b I m9v Bqvm9b
uquZ| AvI itqtQ Av tii Pvi bmv-bvZub|

23 tg 2016 mKvj tclmW kUvq
bi-Rvnb telMgi xN9K99 Rxeib Aemv
ntqtQ| uZub uQtb gv vi lci GKUv
eUet9vi gtZv|

uZub Avgvt i cu_Kr. uQtb, vKteb|
uZub evs vt_k brix misewi K tK9 i
Dct 9v99xi c0vb m m uQtb|

uZub AvR Avi Avgvt i gta tbB| uKs
AvtQ, vKte Zvi KvR, Zvi tclmW uZub th
Avtjv tRtjtQb, th c_uU t uLtuQb tmB
c_uU ati Avgiv GwMtg h9te| GwMtg hve
misewi KZvi Kvtr, mgvRi Kvtr|

Zui Rjv vtr Avtjv t_kt Avtjv tRtj
GwMtg h9te AvRtKi brixiv, fvel tZi brix-
iv, Avtjv Rjv vevi Kvtr|

tj LK: tR9 misewi K I mfvcuz,
evs vt_k brix misewi K tK9



bvix mvsew`KZvi cW_Kr.. bi-Rvnb teMg tgv. i wdKz Bmj vg AvK>

bi Rvnb teMg eisj vt`tk bvix mvsew`KZvi cW_Kr. Ges mwnwZ`K| evel mI MvZ cW_Kr. m`cv`K tgvn`sf bwni D`i`x`bi nvZ a`i`B mvsew`KZv tckvq Zui nvZLw| wZub fviZ Dcgnv`tki c`g bvix mvBwnK cW_Kr Utellg`-Gi mPbvj Met`_tk Gi m`cv`bvi KvR m`u`nb Ges Qg`kK a`i`i teMg cW_Kr m`cv`tki` wqZ; cij b Ktib| mevi KvQ wZub wQ`ij b bix Avcr|

4Vv Rly 1925 eZ`vb P`ucy`fRjvi Pwj ZvZjx Mtg Zui Rb`| gv dvtZgv teMg| Mtg`_kvi mgtg bi-Rvnb teMg Lvtji cwb`Z cfo A`i`i Rb` c`Y`tetP` hvb| Gici 1929 mtj mto wZb eQi eqm gv Avi gvgv BqvKz Avjx tktLi mtz wZub Kj KvZvq eveli 11 b`f l`q`ij mui w`f`Ui` f`vZjv ewotZ` Mtg` f`Vb| G ewotUB wQ` mI MvZ cW_Kr` Bi`| mI MvZ cW_Kr Avd`m ubqvgZ mwnZ` gRuj m emZ, hvZ thvM w`Zb KvRx bRi` Bmjvg, Lvb tgvn`sf gCb`y`xb, Avejy gbmj Avng`, Avejy Kujvg kvgmj` b, tgvn`sf l`qvR` Avjx, niexejm evni, Bebnig LuvGes KvRx tgvZvni tnvmb c`y`? GB mwnZ` gRuj tmi ubqvgZ tktZv wQ`ij b bi-Rvnb| Zui c`g`_z` teMg tvtKqv c`Zw`Z mVl`qvZ tgvn`qvj w`v`q` thLvtb wZub w`i` tktY`Z fiv`nb| G`_z` covtkv`v` Kitz`-Kitz` teMg tvtKqv Rieb` t`_tk w`y`v`vf Ktib| D`y` nb bvix RvMi`Yi` tPZbvq|

Aog tkiY` t`_tk g`w`UK ch`S`i` wZub Bst`mR` gva`tg covtkv`v` Kti 1942 mtj mVl`qvZ tgvn`qvj Mj`i` n`B`_z` t`_tk g`w`UK`z` kb cvm Ktib| Zvici AvB G Kv`m fiv`nb Kj KvZvi t`_w`v` t`_tevb`Ktj`fR| GLvtb Zui mncv`v` wQ` m`teiv Avnmv` Wuj, tvtKqv ingv` Kwei, tmevZ miKvi, tR`vrmw`_v`k`_B, weRj`x` b`M, Kv`g`j`v` Lvb gRuj`k, tnvmb Aviv` i`kx`, nvtRiv` gingy, knx` Rbbx Rvnbv`v` Bvgv| covtkv`v`i` cvkic`nk` wZub Ktj`fR` e`w`Mg`Ub` tLj`Zb| t`_w`v` t`_tevb`_t`_tk 1944 mtj AvB G cvm Kti weG`Z` fiv`nb| GB Ktj`fR` t`_tk wZub 1946 mtj weG` w`w`M`j`v`f` Ktib| teMg cW_Kr` cKv`v`v` i`i`e`nq 1947 mtj i` 20`tk Rjv`B, bi-Rvnb teMg-Gi evel mI MvZ m`u`v`K` bwni D`i`x`b` c`Zw`Z` teMg cW_Kr` c`g` m`cv`K` wQ`ij b` mvdq` Kvqj`| Gmgq

teMg-Gi fvi`c`B` m`u`v`K` wQ`ij b` bi-Rvnb teMg| c`g` Prigv` m`cv`K` wntm`te` Gi`_w`q`z`ij` b` Ktib` wZub| eveli wP`S`i`-tPZbv` l` Ab`c`l`Yvq` Zui` mvsew`KZvq` Avm`v`| bi-Rvnb teMg`i` g`Zv` h`v`v` ZLb` mVl`qvZ` tgvn`qvj`_z` l` t`_w`v` t`_tevb`_Ktj`fR` cov`Zb` Zv`v` meiv` wgtj` teMg-Gi` Rb` KvR` Kitzb| w`t`c`w`S`; t`_j` Lvtj`w` l` t`_j` Lv` m`S`M`h` t`_tk` i`i`e` Kti` teMg` cW_Kr` Rb` weAv`cb` m`S`M`h` l` we`w`v`i` KvR` Kitzb` G` Ktj`fR`i` Qv`x`iv`| bi-Rvnb teMg` Zv` t`_tk` Drmwn`Z` l` D`y` Kitzb| w`b`R`i` me` KvR` Kitzb` Ges` Ab` t`_tk` w`q`l` cW_Kr` KvR` Kitzb| j`y` wQ` mncv`v`i` bvix RvMi`Yi` g`S`; t`_k`Lvtb`v` Ges` tPZbv`_Zwi` Kiv`| mgvR` l` m`S`M`h`i` Pri` t`_qv` Ucw`Ktq` bvix` wntm`te` w`b`R` Avtj`w`KZ` n`l`qv` Ges` Avtkcv`tk` h`v`v` AvtQ` Zv`i` gta` l` Avtjv` Qovt`v`| G`fite` teMg` cW_Kr` t`_k`_`Kti` Kj` KvZvq` bvix` RvMi`Yi` Aven`_Zwi` n`z`_v`f`K`| wZub` we`q` Ktib` t`_v`Kb`y`v`v`v` Lvb` (v`v`v`v`B) t`_k`| 1950 mtj` wZub` t`_g`v`i` mt`_` eisj` vt`_tk` P`j` Avtmb| teMg` cW_Kr` t`_k` w`b`q` bi-Rvnb` teMg`i` bZb` c`_P`jv` i`i`e` nq` Xv`Kvq`; ZLb` we`w`K`



তঁZvgiv bZbiv uতঁK vKvi Rb msMög Kতঁiv, cüZev` Rvrvl Ges cüw Kvg RvgMv Kতঁi bvl : bi-Rvrvb telMg

GKUv mgq uQj hLb brix uQj Pvi t`qvij ew` | tm mgq misewi KZvg brix AskMöhY uQj Kí bvi AZxZ | tmB Aeiæ mgq bi-Rvrvb telMg ötelMgö cüw Kvi `vqZj nřZ tbb | 1925 mřj i 4 Rly Püctj Rbř tbi qv G ginqmx brix Zui KtgP` tKüZ` tç tçtqtQb GKæ c` K | brix-misewi KZvi G AMöw_K brix-misewi Kt` i Ae`v-Ae`vbmnn Zui misewi KZv Rieřb NtU hvI qv bivr cñš` ubtq Avj vcPwi Zv KtitiQb W. tR`irmoj ic-Gi mřj |

W. tR`irmoj ic: Kxfite tj Lutj uLřZ AvMöh nřq DVtj b?

bi-Rvrvb telMg: tj Licovi nelřq Avgvi evel tgnvřš` bwmí Dřxb LşB mřPZb uQj b | uZvb emotZ AřbK evsjv-Břti uR mvguqKx ubtq AvmřZb | Gi gta` Avgvi metPřq teik uctj uQj b`vkbyj uRí Mřnd | Awg Lş AvMöh ubtq dř, cRivcřZ Avi bivr cKvi RieRří Qie t`LZvg | gj-Z, tQvUtejv t`řKB eveli mrvqZřq tj Lutj uLřZ AvMöh nřq Dřw | evel 1927 mřj i uřK ömí MvZö-G öRivbjv gnj ö břtg cüg brix` i Rb` GKüw weřvM Pij y Křib | Zvici 1930 mřj ömí MvZö-G cüg tqtř` i Qie I tj Lv ubtq weřkl msL`v tei Křib | Zvici t`řK ömí MvZö 1945 mřj chřšleQti GKUv Kři gmjv msL`v cKvk Kři | Gme cKvk bvi mřš memgqB evel AvgřřK Zvi cřk třLřQb | tqtřiv teiřq Avmř, Aetiva třřö teiřq AvmřřN GK vUv tmmgq cütg etj řQb telMg tivřKqv | Avi Zvi nelqU mg`B RvbřtřQb řmB mgřqi Ziař mvrwřZ`Kiv | řmB mgřq Gmřei Drmrv vZv uQj b Avejř Kvjvg kvgmřxb, KvrR bRiř Bmjvg, Avejř gbmř, Avejř dRj | A`ř ZLbKvi Ziař mvrwřZ`K hviv, Zviv LşB Drmrv uřZb tqtř` i Nři i evBři teiřq Avmri e`vçřři | ZLb KvrR bRiř Bmjvřgi tqtř` i Nři i evBři Avmri e`vçřři AřbK tj Lv Övcv nřq uQj | Zvici I hLb tqtř` i tKřřvř tj Lv cvl qv hwrQj b, ZLb Ziař mvrwřZ`Kiv ubřřř` i ři Qie uřřq Ges ubřřivB řř` i břtg tj Lv embřq Qiemn cüw Kvg Qmçřq uřřq uQj b | KvrR bRiř Bmjvg ubřř GKüw KveZiv řřL Zvi řři Qie uřřq cüw Kvg Qmçřq uřřq b | Avgvi gv tj Licov RvbřZb b; uřš` tqtř` i Nři i evBři Avmri Ges tj Lutj uLřZ

Drmrv t`qvi Rb` Avgvi evel Ges Ab`vb` mvrwřZ`Kiv Zřř` i řř` i břtg tj Lv embřq Qiemn cüw Kvg uřřq b | GfřřeB` i` i` nřq uQj | GiB gta` uřKöznKöztj uLkv Gmřřq Gřj b thgbN telMg tivřKqv, mřdqv Kvgř, Avkvçřř` ex, Abjřçv t` ex | Gi mř` aři Avgřl tj Lutj uLřZ AvMöh nřq Dřw |

W. tR`irmoj ic: Avcbri evel tgnvřřš` bwmí Dřřxb řZv Kř Křvř uQj b, Avi řmlvb t`řKB ömí MvZö cKvkZ nřZ, Avi Avcbri uQj b Püctj, Zmřj KLB Kxfite Kř Křvř řMřj b?

bi-Rvrvb telMg: Avgiv vKZřg Püctj Avi evel vKřZb Kř Křvř | GZ` i-Zi` vKvg thvMřřřřMí I uQj bivr Amřçav | evel PřBřj b Avgřř` iřK Kř Křvřq ubřq thřZ | AvZřq-`Rbiv bivr Kř K`v eřveřř` i` i` Křj | ZLb Awg LşB tQv, eqm eQi Pvi ev Zvi uřKöznKg | Gme K`vB gvři Křv t`řK Rvrv | Zvici 1929 mřj evel me evav-veçřř` Dřçřv Kři Avgřř` iřK Kř Křvřq ubřq řMřj b | Avgiv vKZřg Kř Křvřvi 11 bs Iřřřmřj uřř` řři GKüw ř`vřv embřZ | emri Dçřři Zřvq GKüw řřK emri, Ab` uřřK cüw Kř Awçm | Avi ubřřZřřř tçřř |

W. tR'irmuj uc: OteMg0-Gi Rbj tMie nel qlv h' ej tZb?

biRimb telMg: 1946 mtj Awg M0Rtqkb tkI KwI | evey AvtM t_tKB tqtqt`i Rb` wKozGKUV Kivi wPšI Kitzb| wZub tm mgq telMg mydqv Kvgvj tK Zvi wPšIi K_v ej tjb| wZubI LwK gtbB m0uv`tki` wqZ; wbtZ i wR ntjb| eveyi Df`vMB 1947 mtj i 20 RjvB c0g c0kukZ nq 0mviwvK telMg0| m0uv`K telMg mydqv Kvgvj, fvi c0B m0uv`K Awg| w`i nqN OteMg0-Gi c0Qt` gunj vt` i Qwe Qwv nte| ntjvI ZvB| cwi Kvi welq wQj brix RvMi Y, Kms`vi wettjvc, M0g-MtAi wbn0ZZ gunj vt` i wPT, cwi eveyi cwi Kíbv, c0Z`šI AAj i tqtqt`i tj Lv wPw Ges gbxI t`i evYx|

W. tR'irmuj uc: OteMg0-Gi tj Lv Kxfite thwMvo ntZv?

biRimb telMg: ZLb Avgiv BstiwR cI cwi Kv t_tK c0U, Avtj wPbv Ges i wbevbw Absv` Ki Zvg| ZLbKvi AkvšI Kj KvZvg Awg Absv` Kti eveyi KvqO w Zvg, eveyB tm mgq Avgvt` i wbt`Rbv w tqtQb| vZvi gta` ZLb OteMg0 eU nqub| hviv cwi Kvq KivR Ki Zvg Zviw mevB OteMg0tK fittj vt`m0j vg| Zvngbv evby bwmgv evby gAw Kv`vk`B, c0Z`fv MvZjvN Gv meivB telMg wj LtZb| tqtqt`i tK Drmiv t`qvi Rb` Abv`v` cwi Kv t_tK i tj Lv mšMh Kti QvcZvg| t`kfifMi ci A_w 1950 mtj Avgiv XivKv Pij Avm Ges 38 bs kir. B tivtWi emotZB OteMg0-Gi KivR i i aKvi |

W. tR'irmuj uc: Avcub th mgtq misewi KZv Ki tZb tm mgtq tZv brixiv Nti i evBti tei ntZ cvi Z bv; ez0vb mgtqi m½ Zzbv Kti tmB mgqUitK Avcub Kxfite t`tLb?

biRimb telMg: misewi KZvg gunj vt` i tmKvj Avi GKvtj i e`eavlv Avmtj wkvj | c0g Ae`vq gunj v misewi K ej tZ wKozwQj bv| Kvi Y, tm mgq Avgiv GZ tewk Aei a`_vKZvg th, Avgvt` i evBti tewitq wKozKivR Kiv GtKevfi wbiw` wQj | tm mgq gunjv v wtkl wtkl wltq wj LtZb, Zte gvyj gvb tqtqiv Lg Kg tj Lvtj wL KitiQb| ZLbKvi c0Pij Z wbagvbyvq m0fšI estki tqtqt`i nrtZi tj Lv, tPvivi ev Zvt` i Qwe tKD t` LtZ cvi te bv, GB th Aetiva e`e`v tm Kvi tYB tqtqiv wj LtZ cvi Z bv| Zte wKozwQz tqtq mI MtZi gunj v mšL vq tj Lvtj wL Ki tZb| tmB Zzbiq GLbKvi tqtqiv AtbK tewk`vaxb|

W. tR'irmuj uc: misewi KZvi mPbj tMie gj-Pvtj A`_tjv Kx wQj?

biRimb telMg: AvtMB etj wQ, gunj v misewi K ej tZ ZLb wKOB wQj bv; GRB`B wQj bv th, tqtqt`i tZv tKvtrv mšhMB ZLb wQj bv| Avgvi evey AZ`šI D`vi cwiš Ges tmRb` Awg eveyi m½ KivR Ki tZ cvi Zvg Ges tm Kvi tY wKozv Gwltq wltq wQj vg| c0 wK Ae`vZ Avgiv hviv M0RtqU nq tewitq wQ Zviw wKoz



wKoz tj Lvtj wL Kti wQ| tm mgq Avgvt` i Drmiv w tqtQb, mnšhwMZv KitiQbN Kwe Avnmv nveve, Kwe nweev ingvb, tivKbZvvgvb Lvb| tmB mgtqi cwi emi K mgmvi KvitY tqtqiv Nti i evBti tetivZ cvi Z bv| Kvi Y, tm mgtqi cwi eveyi Ges mgvR tmBvite AMhi nqub| tmB mgtq tqtqt`i tK wbtq tj Lv wltq e`cvi qvB Lg KwB wQj | tqtqt`i DcthwMx Kti KwL. Dbqab, cj` DbqabN G`_tjv wltq tj Lv wQj AtbK KwB| gvyj gvb tqtqt`i Lei Avgiv Kg tcZvg| XivKv tKvtrv Lei ntjI tmUv Avgiv tcZvg bv| Kj KvZv t_tK XivKv Gtj Avgiv tPov Kti wQ GK RvqMvq GKwI Z nq Avjvc-Avtj wPbv Kti cwi wPZ nI qvi | OteMg0-G hviv tj Lvtj wL Ki Z Kvi i m½ Kvi i t`Lv nqub, cwi Pq nqtqO Qwe i gva`tg| tZv cwi wPZ nI qvi Rb` Ges tqtqt`i wewfbw mgm`v mgvartbi Rb` 1954 mtj i 15 wltm`f c0Zw0Z nq OteMg Kve0| Kvei t`c0mWU nb telMg kvgmly bivi gvgv, tm tUwvi nB Awg Ges telMg mydqv Kvgvj Ab`Zg Dct`ov| OteMg Kve0-Gi c0 wK m`m` mšL v wQj 64|

W. tR'irmuj uc: tmB Aei a` mgtq Avcbv` i t`civK-Avkvtki wltq wbtq h' wKozej tZb?

biRimb telMg: tm mgq Kj KvZvg vjv cvo, bxj c0toi kwo Ovov tKvtrv b evey AvgvtK wltq kwo wKtb t` bvb| wKsev Avgvi i civi Kiv gtb nqub| evey ej tZb, hviv mgvtrv KivR Ki te Zviv PivKv tK`i w tK ZvKvte bv| KivRi w tK ZvKvI, KstMmi tqtqt`i w tK ZvKvI | ZLb tmUv Avgvt` i tqtqt`i GKUv Av`k0Qj |

W. tR'irmuj uc: tmKvtj i misewi KZvi m½ GKvtj i misewi KZvi YMZ tKvtrv cv`R` t`tLb wK bv?

biRimb telMg: YMZ cv`K`i K_v h' ej tZ nq Zvntj ZLbKvi misewi KZvi m½ ez0vb misewi KZvi AtbK cv`R` | tm mgq Avgiv KivR Ki Zvg UvBc Kwj tZ, W`vng Kti w tZ ntZv| eK wmt`g wQj |`lq eK ntZv, Kcvti KivR ntZv| GLb thgb c0Z`K w b bZb bZb Qwe t` qv hv`0 ZLb tmUv m0e wQj bv| tmB mgq wewk0 e`w`f`i Qwe GKevfi Kti Avgiv ti tL w Zvg| tmUv LgB Kó ntZv| GKUv Qwe e`enri Kti Avevi e`enrtj i Rb` RvqMvq ti tL w Zvg| wewfbw e`w`k cI cwi Kv t_tK th wltqUv fittj v Ges c0qRb tm`_tjv Avgiv KwUšs Ki Zvg Ges Absv` Kti Qmctq w Zvg| Avgvt` i me wltq dvBij s Kti i v LtZ ntZv|

tmB mgtqi misewi KZv ej tZ tewki fivMB Avgiv Absv` Kti Pmjtq wQ Ges Lg Kó Kti KivR Ki tZ nqtqO| Bt`Q Kiti tL Avgiv th tKvtrv RvqMvq tetivZ cwi wlv| tmfite wltcviUšI Avgiv Ki tZ cwi wlv| tKD h' wKoz wj tL cvvvtZv, tm`_tjvB Avgiv Qmctq wQ| Zte tmB mgq metPtq Avgvt` i tewk Drmiv w tqtQj Mtgi tqtqiv| Zviv wewfbw wltq wbtq wPwCt wj LZ| tqtqiv ej Z, IB wAvcb Avi t`Lw bv tKb| I Uv wK eU nq tM0t wKsev G wltq m0utK`Avgiv wK LtZ PivB| GLb th misewi KZvi hM Gmt0N cwi`exi me RvqMvqZv wgvwvqi gva`tg msev` cvl qv, c0vi Kiv Ges AtbK mšhM-mševavi m0v nqtqO|

W. tR'irmuj uc: MYgva`tg Ggb wKoz mvgv`Zv wK Avcbvi tPvL cto th Kvi tY brixiv G tckvq AvmtZ AvM0x nq?

biRimb telMg: GLbKvi misewi KZvi wKoz Amšev Avgvi tPvL cto, th Kvi tY D`Puk`v jvf Kti tqtqiv Lg GKUv G tckvq AvmtZ

Pvq br| Kvi Y, Ab tckvi Zjvq G tckvq teZb-fvZv Ges mshvM-
mjev wKsev gvb-ghP v tqtqf i tmBfvte f qv nq br| GB mgvexZv
hv fvOv thZ, Zintj Avgiv AvtM AtbK tgavex gvnj v misew K Ges
AtbK bvgKiv mnwz KtKl tckvq tcZvg| G w KvtZ Avgv i bRi
w tZ nte| tmKvtj Zjvq GKvtj tqtqv tZv AtbK faxb|
misew KZvi wvfbatj tqtqv yZvi cwPq w tQ, Zte wKozwKoz
mgmiv i tqtQ| thgb hvZvqZ mgmiv Rb w tcmwKiv Lp Kwv nq
cto| GOvov teZb-el tqtqv w lq GLtbr itq tMtQ| GB mshvM, tjv
Avi l tevk Kti evovtj misew KZvq AtbK tevk tqtqv AvmZ|
GKuv K_v gtb ivLtz nte, brix GKv Pj tZ cvti br| brix Ges cyd



wgij Zfvte GKuv mgvR| mgvR brixK DrmwnZ Ges mnthwMZv
Kivi Rb cyatKI GwMtg AvmtZ nte| tKvtrv w lq AMthi ntZ
tMtj Dftq DftqK mnthwMZv Kitz nte| AvtMi tPtq wKs eZgvtb
G mnthwMZv AtbK Kg|

W. tR'rmuj uc: tmB mgvqi Ziav tjLKf i mnthwMZv tKgb
tctqtQb?

bi-Runib tellg: Gi AvtMI Avgiv etj w, AvtM brix ciz cyatI i th
mnthwMZv wj GLb tmUv tmBfvte fbB| GKw tqtqi Qwe Qvcv Rb
GKw KweZv wj tL tqtqi bvtg Qmctq f qv, GB th tqtqf i tK Nti i
evBti tei Kti Avbri Rb mnthwMZv, tKvtrv KweZv bv ntj tmUv
wKvK Kti f qv| GfvteB cti f Lv tMj tmB tqtqUB fvtj v KweZv
w Lto| GB th mnthwMZv, Guv Avgiv AvtKi hM cvB br|
MYgva tg GB th tqtqv GwMtg hv tQ Avi l GwMtg f qv Rb cyatI i
mnthwMZv AZ sl i Kvi| misew K mnthwMx hviv, Zvt i l i Kvi
mnKgxK mnthwMZv Kiv; Kvi Y tqtqv tZv AtbK cti misew KZvq

GmtQ| GfvteB tZv tqtqf i tK GwMtg w tZ nte|
W. tR'rmuj uc: brix-misew K Zvi Ges brix AMwzi tqtqf tteMgQ
cwl Kvi fvgKv mwtKhw etj b?

bi-Runib tellg: Avgv gtb Kw, brix AMwZ Ges brix-misew K Zvi i
tvti tteMgQ AMw fvgKv cvj b KitiQ| 1947 mvtj 20 RjvB
tteMgQ tei nq| wKozwKozj wL Kv Avgiv cvB, hviv ml MtZ wj tL wj tL
tevi tQ GtmQj | ZLb t fki GKuv ymgq Pj tQ, vZv Pj tQ| ZLb
cwl Kvq Qwe Qvcv thZ br| cwv etji tjtKiv ej ZN Qwe Qmctq wK
w tqi wAvcb t te? Avgvi eiev wvbtj cwl Kv w tqtQbn thLvtbB
tKvtrv tqtq Ar wKoz tj Lvov Rvtb, tmLvtbB teMg cwl Kv
cwl tqtQb| Gfvte tqtqf i gta covi GKuv Drmwn hM tqtQb|
Avgiv gtb Kw, Mtg-MtA thme tqtq Aetnjj Z, wbi yi- tteMgQ
Zvt i K_v etj | teMg-G Avgiv Lp D'Pgvtbi KweZv, Mf ev ctiUi
ciz tRvi w B br| GLvtb AwZ mvari Y tqtqf i K_v Zvt i gZv Kti
tj Lv nq|

W. tR'rmuj uc: eZgub mgvq MYgva tg thme brix-misew K KvR
KitiQb Zvt i tK KgPZ Ae vq f tL Avcbri AvvZv tKgb nq?

bi-Runib tellg: Avgv LpB Avb w Z| Avgv t tL tMj vgn Avgiv th
cPov Pwjj tqtqv th mefytI tqtqv GwMtg AvmK, yZvi cwPq
w K| tm mgvq tqtqf i yZv vKv mtEj Zvuv wKQB Kitz cvi Z
br| GKuv tqtq Mv MbZ cvti, bvtZ cvti, Qwe AtktZ cvti, fvtj v
Avfbq RvtbN Gmtei wKQB Zvuv Kitz cvi Z br| GB th nte br, Guv
Avgiv tftOw| Avgiv tqtqf i Nti i evBti wbtg GtmQ, Zvt i tj Lv
tQtcwQ, Qwe tQtcwQ| Avgiv mevBtK tevSvtZ tPov Kti w th, hv
ciz fv AvtQ tmUv wKvki c_Ltj w tZB nte|

W. tR'rmuj uc: bZb cRtbt brix-misew Kt i Rb Avcbri cingK
K?

bi-Runib tellg: thme tqtqv KgRvex, Zvt i Rb GLbKvi gvnj-
misew Kt i wPsl Kitz nte| Zvuv th kw w tQ wKs cyatI i Zjvq
Kg cwv kwK cvtQn Guv wbtg brix-misew Kt i j ovB Kitz nte|
wK cwl Kv, tj vtZ tqtqf i w lq wbtg RvqMv Lp Kg vK| mSvtN
GKw Kti wKsev w Kti cvZv| Avgv gtb Kw, tqtqf i tZgb tKvtrv
vB tbB wK cwl Kvq| AvtM KweZv, cEU, Mf thZ; GLb
tQvLvtUv wDR hvq| ciz w bB GKw wKsev w cvZv, tLj v, A OmZ
A ev wvfbatj tqi Rb vK; wKs tqtqf i Rb tKvtrv cvZv vK
br| Guvi Rb B Avgv i tqtqv AtbKuv wvQv AvtQ wKozwMvK,
TgmK ev msvwK cwl Kv th, tjv AvtQ Zvl GK eQi, v eQi ev
wZb eQi ci eU ntq hvq| tqtqv Aek wvKtq ivLtz tPov Kti |
cig K_v eZgub cRtbt brix-misew Kt i ej tZ nte, tmvPvi ntZ
nte| GB th tUw wKtb GZ brUK f LuQ cig meB cyat f i, GLvtb
brix i AskMvY tKv vq? GZ tQvMf tJ wLkv, Dcbvm tJ wLkvN
Zvt i Kvti v tZv tKvtrv Mf ev Dcbvm buvKt jcvshZ ntZ f wL
br| GRb j ovB Kitz nte| G, tjvi Rb Avgv i tmvPvi ntZ nte|
tqtqf i GwMtg tbqv Rb mshvM f qv i Kvi| bZb cRtbt brix-
misew Kt i tmB wRtbtmi Rb j ovB Kitz nte|

brix i tK GwMtg w tZ Aek B msev cI ev MYgva g mUq fvgKv
ivLtz cvti | GLb tZv cwl Kv, tj vtZ jxqKiY f wL | teMgi mgvq
tKvtrv jxqKiY wj br| Zvt i eo cwPq Zvuv tJ LK| tZv giv
bZbiv wbtRt i wvKtq ivLvi Rb mSmtg Ki, tZvgtK hv tqtq etj
Aetnjj v Kiv nq tZv giv GKtRvUv ntq cZev Rvuv | tZvgt i Rb
cwl Kvq RvqMv Kti br | tZvgt i gta hv jv wj vK, Zvntj
tZvgt i we Av vq Kiv mnR nte br | tZvgt i Kvti Dbwzi Rb
tZv giv GK j ntq Avte b KiN GuvB tZvgt i KvtQ Avgvi
Avjiva |

W. tR'rmuj uc: mgq f qvi Rb AvcbvtK AmsL ab'er |
bi-Runib tellg: AvcbvtK ab'er |

(Dtt L: mvyvKvi w Zvi gZi tek wKoz b cteMvY Kiv nq| mvyvKvi w
MvY Kti wjtj b wK msev -Gi ZrKvxb wPvi GwWU W. tR'rmuj uc|
eZgvtb wZb wAvvBedi mnKvix mvar K w tmtte KgPZ)



misewì KZvq bvi x

AZxZ I

eZgñtbi ev-éZv

kvgxgv tPšajx

FigKv

1 1947 mrtj Kj KvZv t-ŧK teMg cwl Kv cKvtki ga-w-tq msev`gra`tg G t`tki bvi x`i th hlv`v`i`æng, Zv Ebm`Ei eQ`ti c` cwi µgqv- AŧbK PoiB-DrivB tciw`ŧ GLb AŧbK kw`kvjx- eũgwl K |

ivRavbx XvKv, wefvMxq kni Qvovl t`tki cōZu tRjv-DcŧRjv t-ŧK cKwKZ msev`cŧi tKvŧv bv tKvŧv wefvM GK ev GKwaK bvi x Dciv`Z AvŧQb | bvi x Dciv`Z iŧqŧQ t`tki cōZu wlv P`vŧtj i wefvbwefvM | gvBtµvŧdib nrtZ, GwMUs-G, msev` Dc`vcbvq, msev` wekŧŧY, bmvZubafŧYi meP` w`bōvi mvt`-`wqZj cijb KiŧQb bvi x MYgva`gKgfŧv | t`tki GdGg tiwv, AbjvBb tiwv, AbjvBb msev`cŧ Ges mva`uŧZK mgŧqi cōšK RbŧMvōxi KE`ŧ KvgDibw tiwv mn MYgva`gi mKj kvLvq bvi x Zui`yZv cōvY Kti Pŧj ŧQ | Avi GfŧeB mnmit`ai Dbqŧb j`y` A`ŧ GgwlwRōi wZb b`ŧ j`y` ŧtRŪvi mgZv I bvi x ŧgZvqŧŧK ev`te iŧc w`ŧ`Qb Zriv | Dbqŧbi AeKwŧvŧgŧZ bvi x misewì Kiv thvMŧ`Qb kw`ŧ |

MYgva`tg/misewì KZvq AvR bvi x th Ae`v I Ae`vb Zvi wekŧŧY KiŧZ ntj Avbeih`ŧe Avgŧ`i mswearb, gvbemaKvi, teBwRs civUdg`di Av`Kkb Ges t`tki bvi x Dbqŧb bmvZi MYgva`g weqwl i cñ½ Pŧj Avŧm |

Avgŧ`i mswearb i 39 bs AbjŧQŧ` Dŧj L AvŧQŧ (1) wPšŧ I weŧeŧKi `ŧaxbZvi w`ōqZv `vb Kiv nBŧjv | (2) i vŧōŧ w`bivcEv weŧ`kx ivōhgŧni minZ eŪZcY`m`uK` Rbk;Ljv, kvjxbZv, ev `bwZKZvi `ŧ`_wKsev Av`vj Z Aegvbbv, gvbvmb ev Aciva msNŪŧbi cōi vPbv m`vŧK`AvBŧbi Ōviv Avŧi w`cZ hŧP`msMZ evambŧ I a mŧcŧŧy- K) cōZ`K bvlmŧiŧKi evK I fievckvtki `ŧaxbZvi Awakvŧi Ges L) msev`ŧyŧŧi `ŧaxbZvi w`ōqZv `vb Kiv nBte |

GB AbjŧQŧ`i fvŧl` ev weeivŧZ evjv nŧqŧQ, fievckvtki `ŧaxbZv, avw, tj Lbx, wPŧ, Avŧbq fivg, e`vbi, ŧd`-b A`_ev GB ŧkŧvi Ab` gra`g Ōviv fievckvK GB `ŧaxbZvi Ašifŧ | fievckvtki `ŧaxbZv ej`Z i avbŧRi fievckvtki `ŧaxbZvŧK tevSvq bv, Aŧb`i

fievckvtki `ŧaxbZvŧK tevSvq | tiwv, wŧŧbgv, cwl Kv, Mŧgŧdib, jvDW w`uKvi cŧwZŧZi fievckvtki `ŧaxbZv GB Awakvŧi Ašifŧ | cŧvŧi `ŧaxbZv I m`uv bv wefvM PvKwi i `ŧaxbZv msev`ŧyŧŧi `ŧaxbZvi Ašifŧ |

Gerŧi gvbemaKvŧi cñ½ | gvbemaKvŧi mveRbx ŧNvYvi 18 I 19 bs AbjŧQŧ` evjv nŧqŧQ, ŌcŌZ`ŧKiB wPšŧ, weŧeK I aŧgP `ŧaxbZvi Awakvi iŧqŧQ | cōZ`ŧKi gZvqZ cKvtki Awakvi iŧqŧQ |

cieZP mgŧq evsŧv`k miKvi RvZxq bvi x Dbqŧb bmvZ ŧNvYv Kŧi | 1997, 2004, 2008 Ges 2011 mrtj i RvZxq bvi x Dbqŧb bmvZ ŧNvYvi bvi x I MYgva`g weqK Kgŧvi Kŧi vq thme weq Duj`LZ nŧqŧQ Zv mswearb, gvbemaKvi, teBwRs civUdgŧP Abjŧc |

2011 mrtj i evsŧv`ŧki RvZxq bvi x Dbqŧb bmvZi 40 bs AbjŧQŧ` hr evjv nŧqŧQ Zv ntjv:

* MYgva`tg bvi x mWk FigKv cŧvi, cŧekwaKvi w`vōZ Kiv Ges AskMŧŧY`elg`-i Kiv, MYgva`tg bvi x I ŧgŧ-ŧki AskMŧŧY, gZvqZ



evsj vř`řk bvi x mısewı Kř` i Ae`vb AvLZvi Rvıvb gvıj K

ev vř`řk bvi x`i mısewı KZıq c`Pri Yv`i iæ nq wełK Avgj t`řKB, ZLb bvi x
mısewı Kř` i AvMgb NřU mvgıqKı mıcv`bvi gva`řg|

cłg mvgıqKı cıwřK 0e½gvıj vđ mıcv`bv Kři wđřb GKRb bvi x| tgvřg `ıqbx
gřLvcıa vřqi mıcv`bvq cıwřKıw cłg cłKıwZ nq 1870 mıřj i 14 Gıwđ | cłg gvıwK
řRÜvi wřwEK g`vMıRb Abıw_bx bvi x`i 0vıv cıwřPıj Z I cłKıwZ nq 1875 mıřj i RıjıB
gvřm| bvi x KZR.mıcvıw Z cłg mıBıwıK g`vMıRb 0e½evıwıxđ cłKıwZ nq 1883 mıřj i
28 řmřPıřř| GKRb bvi x KZR.mıcvıw Z cıwıqıv bıgK řgvıwK g`vMıRb cłg cłKıwZ
nq XıKv t`řK| g`vMıRbıw mıcv`bv Křıb wřveZı řmb| G mıřT mvgıqKıw ık`ıř`i Rb`
cłKıw Kıv nq| 1923 mıřj ıPbıx t`exı mıcv`bvq Gıw gıgıbıwıw t`řK cłg cłKıwZ
nq| Evıřv ıwıbıv KZR.mıcvıw Z 0vıřıj ıw%Zııđ cłKıwZ nq Kvgj t`řK| wZıb 1924
mıř t`řK mvgıqKıw mıcv`bvi `ıqZı cłB nb| gvıj g bvi x řeMg mıřqıv LıZb mıcvıw Z
cłg gvıwK g`vMıRb 0Ařřıvđ cłKıwZ nq 1328 mřbı `ekıL gvřm (1921 ıL!)| wřveZı
řmb KZR.mıcvıw Z řgvıwK 0cıwıqıv XıKv t`řK cłKıwZ nq 1927 mıřj Ges 1928 mıř
t`řK Gıw gvıwK g`vMıRb i řvřıwı Z nq| jıj veZı bıM mıcvıw Z mıřT gvıwK 0Rqđđ
1931 mıřj i Gıwđ gvřm XıKv t`řK cłg cłKıwZ nq| cıwıv mıcv`K Kvgj evıwıx ř`ex
KZR.mıcvıw Z cıwřK 0Avıřıvđ cłKıwZ nq ıscıj t`řK| Gıw cłg cłKıwZ nq 1941
mıřj i 1 Rvıgvıwı|

řeMg kvıgıwıvı Ges tgvıwř` nıwıevıw evıvı mıcvıw Z 0eıevıvđ cłKıwZ nq eđřı
wZb mřL`vq| Gı cłg mřL`v cłKıwZ nq 1933 mıřj | 1936 mıř t`řK Gıw gvıwK
g`vMıRb i řvřıwı Z nq| ce`evıj vq cłg řh mvgıqKı cłKıwZ nq Zıv bıg wđj 0e½bıvıvđ|
mıBıwıK g`vMıRb řeMg cıwřKıv cłKıwıv i iæ nq 1947 mıřj i 20 RıjıB| řeMgđ cıwřKıv
cłg mıcv`K wđřb řeMg mıřqıv Kvgj | řeMđgı i iæZ bı-Rıvıv řeMg wđřb řvı cłB
mıcv`K, cřı mıcv`řKı `ıqZı řbb| KřqK gvıw cřı ıvR%ıwZK Křıř řeMg mıřqıv

Kvgj evsj vř`řk ıđřı Avřmb| Gıci t`řK
bı-Rıvıv řeMg 0řeMgđ cıwřKıv `ıqZı řbb|
Zıv gZřı AvM cřı wZıb řeMg cıwřKıv
mıcv`bv Křı řmřQb| wZıb bvi x mısewı Kř` i
mısewı KZıq Avıvı e`ıvıřı DrıvıwıZ
KıřZb| Zıv nıZ ıřq AřbK bvi x mısewı K
ı řjLK `Zıv nřqřđ, hvıv AvR evsj vř`řkı
weL`vZ řjıL Kıv|

gvıjv wıřqK mıBıwıK 0mıjZıvıvđ
cłKıwZ nq 1949 mıřj i 14 Rvıgvıwı|
mıřqıv Kvgj Ges Rvıvıvıv AvıRıGıwı
mıcv`K wđřb| gvıwđRıv LıZbı mıcv`bvq
XıKv t`řK 0bıevıvıvđ cłKıwZ nq 1949
mıřj | Kvgıx řRıvıvıvıř`řEı gvıwK 0gvı-
mıđ 1357 mřbı Avıwřıb (1950 mıř)
cłKıwZ nq cıvıv t`řK|

bıvıvıv i iæZ mřev`cřı mıcv`bvi KřřR
ıbřřıř`i mıcv`Kıřı ařı-ařı
mısewı KZıv Ab`ıv` kvLıvq Zřı i c`Pri Yv
NřUřđ| cıwř`ıv Avgř evsjıvı G AĀřj
mısewı KZıq bvi x`i AvMgb NřU 1960 mıř
t`řK| Zřı hvıv i iæ nq Lř axıMıřřř|
mısewı KZıq L`ıwZgvıř`i gřa`ı řqřđ
bı-Rıvıv řeMg, jıvıv mvgı, Rıvıvıvı

Avi Rygvidian tPšajx, gundRv LvZb, imRqv Lv Avngb, MmZAviv mndqv tPšajx, gmvjv tPšajx, tmujv bv cvi fib, bwmf iudKv ebyy gKejv gAZ, i lkb Aviv gylndR, tmZviv gmv, numbr Avkivd, tmujv bv tnvmb, mvc`v Lvbg, AvLZviabvni teex, Rvrvbviv AvRy gundRv LvZb, teex gl`y, Zvmgxy tnvmb, Zvngbv mvc`, nvmgZ Aviv, AvivRbv ingvb, ivtk`v Avngb, bvmgby bvrvi ubub, i lkb Aviv Ruj, gvmgv Lvbg, bvmgby Aviv nK, j kvb Aviv, w`j gtbvq-viv gbycvi fib mjZvbr Sgv, AvLZvi Rvrvbv gmvj K, dvi`v Av`vii Lv, Avkv tgnix Avngb, kvnbvR gvbe gvbe mvrvi, mvmgqv Rvgvb, mvmgqv ingvb, dvi Rvrvv iacv, bmv`v wKiY, dvi`v Bqvmgby, mvrY ingvb cby| eZgvtb Avgv`i brix mivewi KZvq ibijm hviv cwi kg Kfi hv`Ob Zviv ntj b- km dv ejvej, Sb`gub, ivteqv teex, ZvmbKbv Bqvmgby, bvmiib mjZvbr, w`iaev Lv, tmieKv t`ebv, Bqvmgby ucd, bvmiib mjZvbr, kvnbvR telmg, gundRv tRmgib cby|

mivewi K tmujv bv cvi fib 1971 mtj i gv`hxx knx` nb, Zui m`cwi Z` ukj vj ucd cwi Kvi gva`tg mivewi K intmte Zui AvMgb NfU| GQov telmg tivKqv, mndqv Kvgj cby tj LK l mvrwZ Kivl tmB mgq mivewi KZvi m`z h`y uQj b| Zte` faxb evsvi cieZ`mgq brix mivewi KZv ubtq K_v ej`z tmj ej`z



teMgi`i iaZ bi-Rvrvb telmg uQj b fvi cOb m`cvi`K, cfi m`cvi`tki` wqZi tbb| KtqK gvm cfi ivR%wZK Kvi`Y telmg mndqv Kvgj evsvi`tk udti Avtmb| Gici t`tk bi-Rvrvb telmg Otelmg cwi Kvi` wqZi tbb| Zui gZi AvM chS`wZub telmg cwi Kv m`cvi`bv Kfi tm`Ob

nq`wbK BtEdvK i tmB mgq gmvjv Avz b wPvi cvZvi m`cvi`K AvLZviabvni teex-Gi K_v| Zui mgq brixer`tk wZub Zui tj Lvq cObZkxj Zvi m`z`vb t`b| Avtiv itqtOb bmv`v gRg`vi, w`ub evsvi`tki c`g Bbtv`-tMUF w`icvUf intmte cwi wPZ|

bmv`v gRg`vi BtEdvK cvej`tkk`Yi mvov RvMvrbv cKvkvb mivBwK tvevi-Gi ntq KvR Kfi uQj b| c`dmi mvgv tbtvej wRtqi ci Zvi lci Ges Xiv-PAEMg c`g AvStbMi tub Pijv nI qvi mgqKv`j Zui`Zui Kiv c`Zte b`jv e`vK mvov RvMvq cWkghj| bmv`v gRg`vi B 1981 mtj evsvi`tk c`g gexti gZv tKvtr cwi Kvq w`Avb w`lqK wPvi cvZv Pjv`Kfi b|

Gici t`tkB brix mivewi K`i mSL`v evotZ`ia Kfi tQ| iay G tckvq Avmv bq, Zviv Zv`i``jZv l tgav`w`q G tckvq Zv`i` thvM`Zv cbyY Kfi tQb| 1971 mtj Avgv`i``faxZv mS`Mtg knx` mivewi K tmujv bv cvi fib AZ`S`l mvrwZv m`z`wZub Zvi m`cwi Z` ukj vj ucd cwi Kvi gva`tg c`dg cwi K`vbi kvmb`tkv`Yi w`iax`K_v ej`z b| 1972 mtj msv` thvM` t`b bvmgby bvrvi ubub, i lkb Aviv Ruj | 1978 mtj thvM` t`b gvmgv Lvbg, bvmgby Aviv nK wgyb| AvLZvi Rvrvbv gmvj K| bvmgby bvrvi ubub eZgvtb h`y ito`itqtOb| tmLvth wZub bivr mvgwRK KgRv`di m`z`RvOZ|

1967 mij t`tk mivewi KZvq RvOZ teex gl`y|`wbK msev`, w`ewm,`wbK BtEdvK, evmm l mivBwK w`wPvq`w`Nf`b KvR Kivi ci w`wM`DR tUv`q`Utdvi WUKtg thvM` t`b| beg RvZvq msm` wZub Avl qvq`j`M`i gtbvqtb msi`w`Z brix Avmb t`tk msm`-m`m`w`b`w`PZ`nb| RvZvq msm` mgvR Kj`v`y`g`S`y`j`q`m`c`w`K`Z`msm`x`q`v`q`x`K`v`U`G`es`j`v`B`t`e`i`K`v`U`i`m`m`w`m`v`t`e`l`w`Z`ub`w`q`Z`c`v`j`b`K`f`i`b|

mivewi KZvi c`k`v`c`v`k`w`k`w`f`b`v`e`l`t`q`w`b`q`v`Z`t`j`L`v`j`w`L`t`Z`h`y`u`Q`j`b`teex`gl`y`|`w`j`L`t`Q`b`w`k`i`-`w`k`f`v`i`t`i`R`b`l`|

RvZi RbK e`ze`U`y`t`k`L`g`v`R`e`j` ingv`i`b`i`AmgvB Rv`e`b`i` m`c`v`b`v`Z`I`w`Z`ub`i`a`z`c`y`f`i`g`K`v`i`v`L`b`| Zvi w`k`i`Z`v`l`e`B`t`q`i`g`t`a`i`t`q`T`x`B`i`R`b`f`i`j`v`e`m`v`U`b`j`n`m`i`t`q`h`v`l`q`v`k`v`S`i`A`v`b`v`G`K`t`h`u`Q`j`A`v`b`y`g`v`h`v`x`v`g`w`Y`K`A`v`e`y`A`v`i`e`v`e`y`G`e`S`w`k`f`v`i`m`v`w`Z`m`g`M`|

GQov, MYZ`S`j`g`v`b`m`K`b`v`t`k`L`n`w`m`b`v`e`v`j`v`t`k`i`b`v`i`x`e`v`j`v`t`k`i`P`j`w`P`I`e`z`e`U`y`l`Z`v`i`c`w`i`e`v`i`w`f`Z`h`Z`t`b`t`i`v`K`q`v`U`v`d`A`v`g`v`i`t`i`v`K`q`v`w`P`i`S`b`c`i`Z`K`w`Z`t`i`v`K`q`v`t`k`L`g`v`R`t`e`i`t`Q`j`t`e`j`v`g`t`b`g`t`b`f`O`v`U`M`i`v`j`L`-`K`o`-`f`i`j`v`e`m`v`D`c`b`v`m`m`m`c`v`U`m`l`O`ov`l`c`w`k`t`b`v`e`v`j`v`t`k`i`b`v`i`x`c`i`P`v`i`O`Z`v`i`D`j`L`t`h`v`M`c`k`v`k`v`b`|

bvmgby Aviv nK 1973 mtj tmv`f`t`q`Z`v`e`v`t`m`i`Z`w`e`f`v`t`M`i`m`v`g`v`K`v`Z`t`h`v`M`w`b`i`g`v`a`t`g`Z`v`i`m`i`v`ew`i`K`Z`v`R`e`t`b`i`i`a`K`f`i`b`|G`i`c`i`1979`m`j`t`w`b`K`m`sev`-G`t`h`v`M`v`b`K`f`i`b`|2001`m`j`t`e`v`j`v`t`k`b`v`i`x`m`i`v`ew`i`K`t`K`v`M`v`b`K`f`i`b`G`m`S`M`v`t`b`i`g`v`a`t`g`b`v`i`x`m`i`v`ew`i`K`f`i`t`U`b`b`f`q`m`n`b`v`i`x`w`b`h`Z`t`b`i`w`e`i`a`x`t`m`v`P`v`i`i`t`q`T`Q`b`|w`Z`ub`t`j`L`v`j`w`L`l`K`i`t`Q`b`|w`Z`ub`t`e`l`m`g`m`v`d`q`v`K`v`g`v`j`D`c`i`k`Z`i`a`x`i`m`v`r`w`K`v`m`v`d`q`v`K`v`g`v`j`m`v`c`i`Z`K`i`l`j`i`w`K`v`P`y`l`A`b`v`b`w`e`B`c`k`v`k`K`f`i`t`Q`b`|w`Z`ub`g`v`h`x`i`m`g`q`h`x`i`c`t`f`l`m`m`u`q`f`i`t`e`K`v`R`K`f`i`t`Q`b`|

AvLZvi Rvrvbv gmvj K 1978 mij t`tk msev` cwi Kv w`iq Zvi mivewi KZv i`ia`K`f`i`b`| eZgvtb wZub tj Lv`j`w`L`K`f`i`b`| Zvi c`k`w`k`Z`v`L`v`v`e`B`i`t`q`T`Q`N`Av`g`v`i`f`L`v`g`v`h`x`i`w`b`w`j`c`i`Z`O`w`e`f`O`v`U`M`i`i`e`B`|w`Z`ub`l`b`v`i`x`m`i`v`ew`i`K`K`f`i`t`Q`b`|

t`k`v`i`m`z`R`v`O`Z`t`tk`K`v`R`K`f`i`h`v`t`Q`b`|G`K`R`b`b`v`i`x`w`i`t`m`t`e`v`j`Z`v`i`c`w`i`P`q`w`t`q`T`Q`b`i`v`t`k`v`Avngb|w`Z`ub`u`Q`j`b`e`v`j`v`t`k`i`c`g`b`v`i`x`e`v`Z`P`m`c`v`K`|w`i`t`c`v`U`f`w`i`t`m`t`e`l`K`v`R`K`f`i`t`Q`b`|i`v`t`k`v`Avngb`m`v`D`G`k`v`q`v`b`l`t`g`b`B`w`g`w`l`q`v`i`e`v`j`v`t`k`P`v`v`i`-G`i`t`c`i`m`t`w`U`|G`Q`ov`w`Z`ub`R`v`Z`v`q`t`c`h`K`f`e`i`K`v`h`R`i`x`c`w`i`l`t`i`c`g`w`b`e`w`P`Z`g`m`j`v`m`m`u`Q`j`b`|i`v`t`k`v`Avngb`e`v`j`v`t`k`g`m`j`v`m`i`v`ew`i`K`t`d`v`i`t`g`i`m`f`v`c`i`Z`|w`Z`ub`g`v`h`x`i`m`g`q`g`v`h`x`i`c`t`f`l`m`m`u`q`f`i`t`e`K`v`R`K`f`i`t`Q`b`|

tUj w`f`k`b`m`i`v`ew`i`K`w`i`t`m`t`e`R`b`i`c`v`Z`v`q`c`g`m`v`i`Z`i`t`q`T`Q`b`m`v`g`v`q`i`ng`v`b`|2000`m`j`t`G`K`z`k`w`l`w`f`P`j`y`n`j`t`m`L`v`t`b`m`sev`c`w`l`K`v`w`i`t`m`t`e`K`v`R`i`a`K`f`i`b`|e`Z`g`v`t`b`w`Z`ub`m`n`K`v`i`x`A`a`v`c`K`w`i`t`m`t`e`X`i`v`K`w`e`k`t`e`v`j`t`q`w`k`v`K`Z`v`K`f`i`t`Q`b`|2001`m`j`t`Z`r`K`v`j`x`b`m`i`K`v`i`K`Z`R`G`K`z`k`w`l`w`f`e`U`K`f`i`w`t`j`w`Z`ub`G`b`w`l`w`f`Z`m`sev`-c`w`l`K`v`w`i`t`m`t`e`w`t`q`v`M`c`v`b`|c`i`e`Z`f`Z`G`b`w`l`w`f`i`P`v`K`v`i`t`Q`f`o`A`v`e`i`t`k`w`l`w`f`Z`G`K`e`Q`i`K`v`R`K`f`i`b`|g`v`S`K`t`q`K`e`Q`i`t`U`j`w`f`k`b`w`g`w`l`q`v`t`tk`v`K`v`i`c`i`e`Z`g`v`t`b`w`Z`ub`P`v`t`b`j`71-G`i`K`v`i`U`A`v`t`d`q`v`m`A`v`U`t`c`M`g`G`w`U`i`w`i`t`m`t`e`w`q`Z`c`v`j`b`K`f`i`t`Q`b`|

gvbe mvrvi GwUgb w`D`f`R`i`c`i`v`b`w`i`t`m`t`e`w`q`Z`c`v`j`b`K`f`i`t`Q`b`|t`k`l`w`e`t`tk`Z`v`i`L`w`Z`i`t`q`T`Q`|m`g`v`b`k`v`i`ng`b`Z`v`i`K`g`R`e`b`i`a`

Ktib 1991 mitj AvRtKi KvMTR mve-GWUUi intmte thvM vtb
gia'g| 1992 mitj uZub bZb cwl Kv tftii KvMTR thvM t' b| cUg
Avtj vli iaet_k uZub G cwl KvUi mit_ AvtQb| eZgvtb uZub cUg
Avtj vli wlvri GWUUi i` wqZicvj b Ki tQb|

misevni K kvnbvR gbr eZgvtb uZub KgPZ itqtQb GKwU wlvf
Rvbftj i evZP cavn intmte| evsjv t'ki bviiv misevni KZvq AvtMi
PvBtZ AtbKLwb GwMtg wMtgQb| tivrBv Bmjvg cUg Avtjv i wv
bqi msev`vZv| uZub GKRb e`lmitcUf| cwl KvUtZ Zvi Kiv
tek KtqKuU cUz te` b RvZxq BmjZ cwi YZ ntqtQ| W. tR`vrmvj w
tbtvej weRq A`BmZwe` W. AgZ` tmb-Gi cUzPx Uv` t`k
misevni KZvq tdtj mktci gva'g` ubK cUg Avtjv w`tq 2004 mij
t`k KvR iia Ktib| cieZPZ` ubK t`kvsjv, MYgva'g wclqK
Rvbftj gycKvk-Gi m`ur`K Ges` ubK msev`-Gi wlvri GWUUi
intmte` iaZcY` wqZicvj b Kti eZgvtb evsjv t`k tch Bbv`-UDU-
G mnkvix m`ur`K c` KgPZ itqtQb|

71-Gi wtkl cUzibwa dvi Rvbv iacv AvR Zvi thvM`Zvi` v`ji
ti tL PjtQb| GQvov cwl Kv I wlvf P`vtbj` tjtZ tek KtqKRb bvi
misevni K mma`tb wbtRi Ae`v b itqtQb| Zviv Zv` i KvR w`tqB
cUvY Kti tQb Zv` i thvM`Zv| AvOz bivi gwU tftii KvMTR
`wqZcY`c` itqtQb` xlv b ati|

Zv` i AwakvsktKB m`cv` Kxq wefvM tWt`-i` wqZj t` l qv nq|

Avgtv` i bvi x misevni Kt` i gta` wtkl Kti tUvj wfk b
misevni KZvq msev` Dc`vcK, wtkl K, wtkcUf, mAvj K BZ`w
KvR w`tb w`tb bvi x` i AskMhY teToB PjtQ| tmsftM` i e`vci
ntjv, GB tckvtZ bvi x` i mvdj`UvI Dtl Kivi gtZvB| cwl Kv,
tUvj wfk b, AbjvBb cwl Kv A`ev GdGg tiwvI N meLvfbB bvi x` i
`ZtCZ`AskMhY j`y`bxq| cavnbgSj weU, cuj ftgU weU, mvBg weU
Ges tLjvayvi gtZv` iaZcY` wefvM` tjtZl evsjv t`ki bvi x
misevni Kiv fvtjv Ki tQb|

Avi Zvj Kv fZ` 25wU tUvj wfk tbi gta` bvi x wvBl itqtQb
GKwU tZ, bvi x evZP cavn itqtQb GKwU tZ|

temi Kv i tUvj wfk tbi MZ` t`o h`Mi BvZvntm bvi x` i cUv b`
t`Lv tM tQ gJ-Z, msev` Dc`vcvq, misevni KZv Ki tZ Ki tZ
cUz vtb i x l`vbxq c` Avmb ntZ t`Lv tM tQ gbr mrvv l kvnbvR
gbr-Gi gtZv nvtZ tMbv` GKRbtK|

m`cUz evsjv t`ki GKRb bvi x misevni K bvi iv kvngbtK
gwK b mi Kv i mrvnmKZvi mit_ wtkcUf tckvq Ae`v b i Rb` cY`-Z.
Kti tQ| AtbK t`jt bvi x i cwi evi tK, mSltbK mgq w`tZ wMtg GB
P`vtj A`K tgvKtjv Ki tZ wngukg Lvb| Gt`jt bvi x misevni Kt` i
Rb` wbi v`Evi wcltq c` t`j c tRi` vi l Zv` i mSltb juj b-cvj t b
tW-tKvi tmlvi` vKv Lg Ri an|

wqWqv i misevni Kiv wefvM`K w`tq
v`vzi m`gxb ntq cto tQb| AvR Zv` i
Rvxtbi wbi v`Evi e`vci tI Sdk itqtQ| MZ
GK`k kK miv t`k misevni K nZv teTo
tM tQ| tmb m`t teTo tQ misevni K wbtZvBl
wKs` MYgva'gKg` i` v`M` th, misevni K
nZv Kv tDi wePvi nt`Q bv| tKv bvl i B m`z
Z` s l b`vq wePvi nqub| wvR d`vU
bksmfite Lg nb misevni K` m`cUz mivMi
mil qvi l tgn i ab i abx| wefvM`mgq t`ki
wefvM`AA`j i misevni Kiv Lg ntj l GKwU
NUbvi l wePvi nqub| GK`k kK 23 misevni K
nZv Kv tDi wePvi KvR GLt v Szt i tqtQ|


evsjv t`ki Z` gS`y`j q t`k wAvBw
MvBw bigK th tUvj t`v b wbt` K wU cKvk
Kiv nq, Zvi wtkl mS`i tY Dtl mZ cUg
`kUv Bst i wR, evsjv l AbjvBb cwl Kv i gta`
bvi x m`cv` K i tqtQb tgvU QvRb| Gt` i mevB
m`cv` K ntqtQb gwj Kv v m`f, misevni KZv
Kivi m`f bq| m`cv` K, wbeftx m`cv` K,
evZP m`cv` K, cavn cUz te` Km n wefvM`c`

nvtZ tMbv KtqKuU cwl Kxq ev wvDR P`vtbj bvi x` i t`Lv hvq| Gi
GKwU cavn Kv i Y Avgtv` i mvgvRK ev`zv, Bb niDR cuj wU` ,
Acvi evZ` gvbwmKZv| AtbK t`jt tB bvi x` i GZvU cUz eUKZv cvi
ntq Avm tZ nq th, eo c` tjtZ tcsUv bvi AvtMB Zviv misevni KZv
tckv tQto w`tZ eva` nb A`ev Aem i Pjt hlv|

wefvM`cUz KZv Kv i Y AvR eumsL`K misevni K teKv l
wtkl Kti wmbqi misevni Kiv Gi gta` teukmS`L`K| Avgtv` i
misevni Kt` i gta` bvi x misevni Kt` i K`v Dtl t`thvM`, GKwU tK Zviv
bvi x Ges misevni K, G Kv i Y Zv` i Zv` i wbtqM w`tZ P`vq bv
Atb tKB, wmbqi misevni K n l qv m`f`l Zv` i KvR t bqv nq bv|
mew K wgvj tQ Avgtv` i wqWqv l msev` Kiv AvR m`f`U i g`l vgv`|

thvM`Zvi cUvY thg b itqtQ, tZgb Zv` i Sdk i wKwU Kg bq|
Awakvsk bvi x misevni K Zv` i tckvq Sdk itqtQ AtbK, GB Sdk
wbtqB Zviv Zv` i KvR Kti hv`Qb| Zviv Zv` i thvM`Zv` vKv m`f`l
AtbK PovB-Dri vB cvi Kti ZteB Zv` i wtkl`vK tZ nt`Q|

tj LK: tR`o misevni K l tKv i va`y,
evsjv t`k bvi x misevni K tK`



ubtqMwewa bvi x` i c`j bq Ges
misevni KZvi me`jt bvi x` i Rb`
Db` bq| we` gvb mvgvRK l
mvs`wZK cUf`gtZ giv ch`q i
w`t`vU S` Ges A`v m vBbt`gU bvi x` i
Rb` mrvqK bq| ZvB Zv` i
AwakvsktKB m`cv` Kxq wefvM
tWt`-i` wqZj t` l qv nq

1971 mitj evsjv t`ki` faxZvi ci GB`k`cU tek cwi eZB
NtU| eZgvtb AtbK wkvjZ bvi x tckv intmte misevni KZvtK teTo
wbt`Qb Ges Gt` i mS`v w`bv b evx` cv`Q| GvU i ayacU wqWqv i
t`jt bq, Btj KUbK wqWqv i t`jt l mZ`| Zte G mS`v Avkve`AK
bq| th nvti Gi mS`v evx` n l qv DvPZ wQj Zv nqub, Kv i Y eUwa|
Zvi tFZi Dtl t`thvM` Kv i Y ntjv tckvq Avb`OqZv| teZb`elg` l
Avb`qgZ teZb-fiv| Sdk cPz| PvKv i Avb`OqZv, th Kv i Y bvi x
misevni Kt` i mS`v th nvti evov i K`v tm nvti evov b|

1990 mitj evsjv t`k tch Bbv`-UDU KZR. cwi Pvj Z GK
Rv i t`c evj ntqtQ, XvKv wU Ges Btj KUbK wqWqv Mto bvi x
cUzibwaZ; cUg kZKiv cvU fivM (4% msev`c`f, 5% ti wvI tZ Ges
6% tUvj wfk t b)| msev`c`f KgPZ Awakvsk bvi x m`cv` Kxq
wefvM`i mit_ Ges AtbK wtkcUf tckvq KvR h`j| wtkp`v`jt i
MYthvM`thvM wefvM` Qv`Qv`x fivZP` t`jt l Lg Kg`elg`B cwi j`v`jZ
nq| Zte KgRvxtb cUetki t`jt bvi x` i Rb` cUe`m`thvM`m`zav
mgvb bq| wbtqMwewa bvi x` i c`j bq Ges misevni KZvi me`jt
bvi x` i Rb` Db` bq| we` gvb mvgvRK l mvs`wZK cUf`gtZ giv
ch`q i w`t`vU S` Ges A`v m vBbt`gU bvi x` i Rb` mrvqK bq| ZvB



misewi` KZvq bvi x GLbI A#bKUv c_ ewiK Kvgi abuvvi

2006 mitj evsj v`k bvi x misewi` K tKs`^AvtqumRZ wZb w` be`vcx GK tmvgbvti th gj-
weI qUv D#v GtmQj Zv ntj v Obvixiv misewi` KZvq Avm#Q, fvj l Ki#Q, wKs` Zvt` i
c#`vbwZ GKUv RvqMvq wltq t`tg hv#`Q| Zviv mte#P GKUv cvZvi Bb-PvR#ntZ
cv#b| cuj im tgvKs/wvmkb tgvKs tj #ftj Ly Kg bvi x misewi` K th#Z cv#b| GgbwK
Zviv misewi` KZvi wbu` @ wKQzuel#qB AvU#K Av#Qb| tmvgbvti AskM#YKvix wQ#j b gjZ
bvi x misewi` Kiv| tmL#b wewfbacw# Kvi me ch#qi bvi x misewi` Kiv wQ#j b| GL#b me
ch#qi ej #Z hviv mtegr# Rib#j R#g G#m#Qb, Zviv wQ#j b Avevi g#wmRb ev GKUv
cvZvi` wq#E; Av#Qb Ggb misewi` KI wQ#j b| AvU#Kj 19-Gi th wcu# l wK w#FD 2012
mitj Rgv t`qv ntq#Qj Zvi 2 b#t avivq ejv ntq#Qj `Women remain under-rep-
resented at all levels of seniority. In the media, and acts of gender-based
discrimination and violence are prevalent`. 2005 mitj GB evsj v`k GKUv
tmvgbvti th w#l qUv tgvUv` v#M D#v GtmQj 2012 mitj l wP#Uv ZvB wQj Ges AvR th Ly
e`#j#Q Zv bq (AvU#Kj 19 Universal Declaration of Human Rights,
International Federation of Journalists- IFJ) tek K#qK eQi Av#M IFJ GK
mitf#Z 27% bvi x misewi` #Ki m#vb cib; wKs` Zvt` i g#` wvmkb tgvKs cuRk#b
G#Kev#B bMY` mSL`K bvi x misewi` #Ki Dcu`wZ j#y Kiv tm#Q| Av#j w#` el#g#i wP#Uv
Avgiv K#te#k mevB Rwb|

tg#qv GLb Av#i #a# t#vgtgKvi bq| Zviv NiU#K wKvK# mgjv#bvi cvkvcnk
`Bil mgjv#`Q wbcyZvi mvt_ - GB K_v #jv c#v#v Av#i G#Kev#B bZb bv ntj l GKUv
w#l q ntj w# Ab`wb` tckvi g#Zv misewi` KZvq bvi xiv GLb Avm#Q me P#v#j A#K M#Y K#i
Ges w#tR#i thw#Zvi` #ji ti#L Zviv c#v#b| cvkvcnk Gwltq hv#`Qb exi`tc#
Av#vZ`w#Z ev Lw#j tP#L t`L#j g#b nq, t`#k A#bK bvi x misewi` K Av#Qb Ges Zviv
tek mdj Zvi mvt_ B misewi` KZv Ki#Qb| Zviv mdj Zvi mvt_ misewi` KZv Ki#Qb#N Guv
G#Kev#B f#z bq, hviv Av#Qb Zviv Ly fvj Ki#Qb Ges m#M#g K#i w#tR#i` RvqMvUv` Zviv
K#i#Qb l m#M#g K#iB Zv a#i ivL#Qb| wKs` bvi x misewi` #Ki mSL`v th Ly t#k tmUv

ejvi m#h#M Ly Kg| hviv KvR Ki#Qb Zviv
Ly fvj KvR Ki#Qb etj Zvt` i K_v Avgiv
i#buQ, Zvt` i#K Avgiv t`LwQ| bvi x
misewi` K#i` YMZ gvb tetotQ, Zviv GLb
A#bK t#k P#v#j #Ai g#Lvg# nevi m#m
i#Lb, wKs` Zvi w#v#Z Zvt` i mSL`vUv Ly
ev#omb, ev#omb misewi` K w#t#te Zvt` i
m#h#M-m#v#v Av#i m#v#b| bvi x#i
BwZv#vUvB #Zv Av#tj m#M#gi! BwZv#v
m#v#v- bvi x AvR Aew# hZ Av#Kvi t#t#tQ Zv
Zvt` i m#M#gi dmj| Zvt` i Ni t`#k tei
ntq KvR Kivi Av#Kvi, t#v#Ui Av#Kvi,
w#v#v#b c#Zw#Zv Kivi Av#Kvi, tj Lv#v#i
Av#Kvi-Gi meB bvi x m#M#g K#i Av#v
K#i#Q| AvR hv# Zvt` i#K Avgiv ev#v#Z ev
K#v# K#v#v#v w#tq g#v#v`wL, Z#e ej #Z n#e
Zv Zvt` i m#M#giB dmj| i ayk#KZv Kiv
Qvov th bvi x#K Avgiv AvRl f#v#Z cwi#v
Zvi K#v#v#v ev ev#v#Z g#v#v` t` S#v#Z cv#v#v
th Am#g m#m#v Zv Zviv m#v#v K#i#Q m#M#g-
cwi#k#y, t#v#v Av#i thw#Zv`w#l
misewi` KZv w#l#q#j tj Lv#v#v Ki#Z Av#v
tg#q#i GKUv eo A#t#k g#` m#v#v`
Dc`vcK nevi c#YZv t`Lv tm#Q| c#Z#e`K
nevi c#YZv Zvt` i g#` w#t#j#i Z#b#v

Kg| Kvi Y RvbtZ Prlqv ntj Zvt`i gta` 86 fivM bviX musew`K bvbv aitbi P`vtj`A
GKUv mviY DEi cvl qv hvq, Avi Zv ntjv tgvKnejev Ktib, 83 fivM wj 1/2 `eltg`i wKvi
Zvt`i Rb` wbi vc` bq, ZvB Ni t`_tK Pvg bv nb, 65 fivM bviX Kg`f`f`i Af`SlixY bvbv
th, tqtquU musew`K fnvK| A`tbK etj b th, mgm`vi g`jLvgv` nb| gvI 27 fivM bviX



bviX musew`K t`i ,YMZ
gvb tefotQ, Zviv GLb
A`tbK teik P`vtj`Ai
g`jLvgv` nevi mvm ivtLb,
wKs`Zvi weciXZ Zvt`i
msL`vUv Lg` evfomb, evfomb
musew`K wntmte Zvt`i
m`thvM-mveav Avi m`ajbl

eo tevb ev cwiwPZ tqtq hviv musew`KZvq
AvtQb Zvt`i AwfAZv`ibij musew`KZvq
thtZ AvMh Ktg hvq| A`tbKtK ejtZ tkvbr
hvqN Avmtj tm th w`tu Kvr KitZ AvMhx
evsjvt`k tmB w`tu tqtq GZ Kg th, tm Kvr
KitZ Drmiv cqv bv|

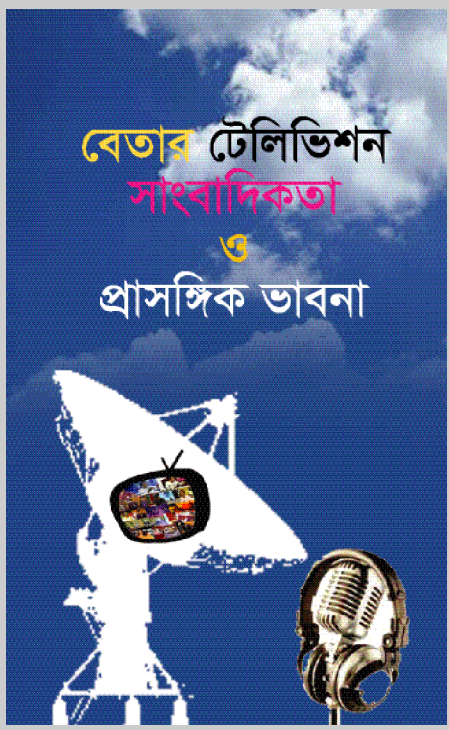
2015 mvtj c`KwKZ`B evsjvt`kx
Mtel`Ki GK Mtel Yv c`Zte`tb`L`v`tmQ,

mmsmZv I 00 msNvtZi c`Zte`b`Zvi
AwfAZv AvtQ| wki I bviX w`lqK
musew`KZv Kti 27 fivM bviX, i`aybviX w`lqK
musew`KZv Ktib 24 fivM bviX| GKRb gvI
bviX cvl qv w`lqKQj`w`ub`m`vBg`w`U`Ktib|
metPtg`gRvi`e`cvii`ntjvN`Zviv`Zvt`i
Mtel Yvq`tkvbl bviX`m`xov`musew`tKi`msL`v`
Zj`AvtZ`cvti`bvb|

cwiwPZ A`tbK bviX musew`tKi mvt`
AvjvcPvi Zvq`L`v`tmQ, GgbwK A`tbK
musew`tKi tjLvtj`w`LZi AvRKvj D`v
AvmtQN teZb t`_tK`i`i`e`Kti`gvZZKvj`xb`QwU
met`f`f`B bviX musew`Kiv`eltg`i`wKvi
nt`Qb| GgbwK Kvr bv`_v`Ktj`I`Ah`vB
Awctm`eumtq`ivLv`ev`tcvkvK`wbtq`KUVy`
Kivi`gZ`e`rcvi`tjvl`nt`Q| AwfAZv`etj`N
hLb`tkvbr`bviX`m`xov`musew`KZvq`AvMh
t`w`lqKQb`ZLb`ZvtK`0tm`bviX,`tLjvi`wK
tevtS0`GB`etj`w`lqK`t`qv`ntqtQ| hviv
mewKQz`Dtc`f`v`Kti`m`xov`musew`KZvq
w`lqKQb`Zvt`i`t`L`I`c`y`ad`iv`tpL`Kcvtj`
Zj`tQ| bviXiv`d`vkb`cvZv,`bviX`cvZv,`wki
cvZv,`jvBd`÷vBj`cvZv`Qrov`Ab`tkvbr
w`tu`Kvr`KitZ`Pvg`biv`GUv`bv`etj`Avmtj`
Avgt`i`ejv`DwPZN`Zvt`i`tK`Kvr`KitZ
t`qv`nq`bv| Zvt`i`thvM`ZvtK`g`v`q`bv
Kti,`w`lqK`bv`ti`L`Kvr`Kivi`m`thvM`w`tZ
nte| bviX musew`Kiv`th`cvti`Zv`tZv`Zviv
c`y`v`Kti`Q`A`tbK`AvtMB| t`tki`A`tbK
tUw`w`f`kb`P`vtbtj`i`kx`c`h`f`q`AvR`bviX
musew`Kiv`tbwI`Ziv`t`Qb|

Mtel Yv etj N c`y`at`I`i`Zj`bvq`bviX`KvrR
c`w`K`Kg`t`q`Ges`A`tbK`teik`Kvr`Kti`Ges
fij`Kvr`Kti,`Zv`tm`th`KvrB`tnvK|
musew`KZvq`th`Zviv`mdj`tmUv`bviX
musew`KZvi`w`Kcvj`musew`K`bi`Rvnb
teMtg`i`c`_`Ab`y`i`Y`Kti`bviXiv`c`y`v`Y
Kti`Qb,`AvMigxtZi`Kiteb| bviX
musew`Kt`i`Rq`fnvK| bviX`i`Avt`v`A`tbK
c`_`cvi`ntZ`nte|

tjLK: tWtdwWj BDubfvmi0i wkyvKv



বেতার টেলিভিশন
সাংবাদিকতা
ও
প্রাসঙ্গিক ভাবনা

wcAvBw0i c`Kvkbv
thvM`thvM
c`Kvkbv I w`dPri`w`fivM
evsjvt`k`t`c`h`Bbw`÷`w`UDU
3`m`w`K0`nvDm`ti`w`
Xiv-1000



bvi x mŵsew` KZv
 evsj vt` tk i
 tčöy tZ
 tmwv bv wkDj x

mvsew` KZv bvi x-cjald Df tqi Rb` P`vtj wAs GKwU tckvi bvg | G tckvq Avjv` v Kti bvi x musew` K ev cjald musew` K ej vi thšw` KZv tB, wKS` tRÜvi `el tgi Kvi tY musew` K tckvtK wfvRb Kti bvi x musew` K ej tZ nt`Q | mqvRi Ab`vb` tjt i gtZv G tckvq bvi x Zvi tgav l gbtbi `ryi ti tL hv`Q | GKRb bvi x musew` K tK cöZ wqZ bvbv P`vtj tAi ga` w tQ Kgfyt` l Kgfyt` i evBti Kvr Kti th tZ nt`Q | bvi x Rb` G tckv AtcÿvKZ. A tK P`vtj wAs | wcbxob, wbtZb, `elg, msKU, ügwK l Amg cöZ thwMZv w tK `vK tZ Zivv Kvr Kti hv`Qb cjald i mvt` cvjw` w tQ | G cöZ thwMZv i ayiv Rvb tZ bq, Gi tPtq Avil A tK msKU tgvKvtejv Kti` Kvr K tZ nt`Q t`tki wfvb` t b KgfZ bvi x musew` K t` i | wfvb` w tU Kvr Kivi cvkvcimk w t cöZ w tUK, m vBgm Ab`vb` , iazcÿ` w tU bvi x AskMöY j`y` Kiv hvq | wKS` bvi x G tckvq c` Pvi Yv mnR bq | w tU l Btj KÜtbK wgvwq bvi x Kvr K t j l m gm`v l msKU i tQ hv`Q | wkd tU Kvr Kivi bvbv Awf thwMl `vtK Zv` i cöZ | Mfxi i vZ chS l Kvr Kti ewotZ hvl qvi hvZvqvZ mjev w tZ A tK cwi Kiv ev Btj KÜtbK wgvwqvi KZ w` w` i v m`S nb bvl Avei wfvb` w tU t` Lv hvq A t b tKi gta` | A t b tK bvi x musew` K t` i Kge w t ek m w tZ K t Z l Kvr Kti hv`Qb |

evsj vt` tk musew` KZvq bvi x c` Pvi Yv iia nq w tUK kvmbvg t j | 1947 mvtj w tUK t` i nvZ t` tK `vabZv cvl qvi GKgvv Av tM telMg cwi Kvi cKvkv iia nq | Gici A t b tK G tckvq G w t tQ Av tmb | öteMgö cwi Kvi m`uv` K bi-Rvnb telMgi Ab t cö Yvq mser c l RM tZ bvi x c` Pvi Yv iia nq | telMg mvdq Kvgv j , nvmbr Avki v d, wkvZ m`vbx musew` KZvq Av tmb | teex gl `y, bvmw` i w tK evby Kvi Yv g vndB, gvdianv tPŠajx, bvmgv m j Zivv, wkvb ingvb l kvw`v tnv tmb l gvngv tPŠajx, bvmgv Aviv nK wgv i vtK v Avngb, ggZvR w j w Km, bvmgv bvi x w t b, cv wfvb m j Zivv Sgv bvi x musew` K t` i c w Kr |

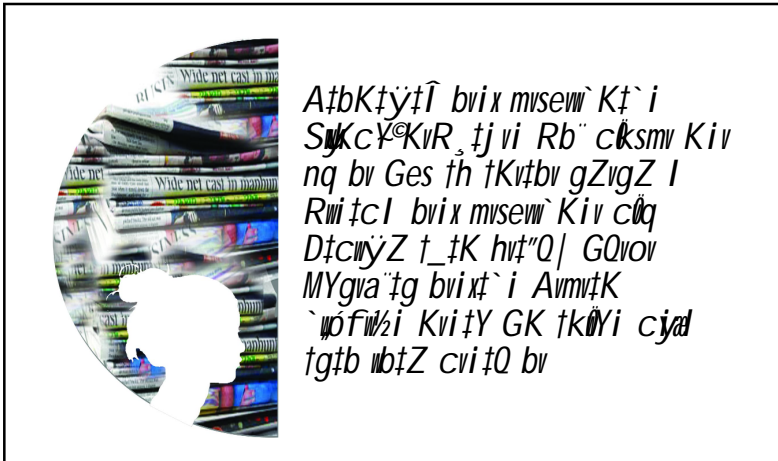
mswkvöiv gtb Ktib, P`vtj wAs G tckvq bvi x AskMöY Kg bq, Zey wR w t cö tZ tqt` i th Ae` v tbi K_v D tV Av tM Z v tZ MYgva t g KgfZ bvi x t` i K_v D tV Av tM bvl

bvi xiv th MYgva t g Kvr Kti tmLub t` tK l Zv t` i Kv tRi h_v` g j` vqb nq bvl A t b K t y t l bvi x musew` K t` i S w K cÿ` Kvr t j vi Rb` cksm v Kiv nq bvl Ges th tKv t v gZvG l R w t c l bvi x musew` Kiv cöZ D t c w t Z t` tK hv`Q | GÖvov MYgva t g bvi x t` i Av m v t K ` wfvb` i Kvi tY GK t k w i c jald t g t b w t Z cv t Q bvl dtj c t q B t kvv hvq, bvi x musew` K c jald musew` K t` i gtZv mgg, k t j l S w K w t q Kvr K t Z m y g bq | dtj c t ZeÜKZv t c w t q B bvi x tK G tckvq j o v B K t i w t K `vK t Z nt`Q |

bvi x musew` KZv tckvq Av mvi iia tZ hviv G tckvq G t m t j b, Zv t` i Kv t t` tK Rvbv hvq, ZrKv j x b mg t q bvi x musew` KZv tckvq G w t tQ G t j l Zv w t j Ac t Z j | wKS` tmmgq Zv t` i Kge w t ek w t j eÜZcÿ` mnKgxPv bvbv mrvh`-m n t h wMZvq G w t tQ Av m t Z b | wKS` eZ g v t bi t c ö v c U A t b K U v Gi w e c i t Z Ae` v b K i t Q | A t b K bvi x musew` K `w e K t i b, bvbv ARy v t Z K g t j Zv t` i nq i w b n t Z nq, Avov t j Zv t` i P j P j b l t c i k v K c w i t` Q ` w t q Av t j v P v nq | cÿ v š t i A t b K c jald mnKgx` B w ZevPK f v t e G gva t g bvi x Av m v t K `mZ

Rivib| AtbK MYgva'g cãvb brix misewî KtK Zvi cãZõvth ubhÿ
KiZ AvMh nb bv| Zviv gtb Ktib, bixi G tckvq Avmv wK bq,
KvRi tytî Zviv bivr mgtq teik mthvM-mjev utq utKb, mÿz
cãZte`b w tZ mÿg nteb bv, wKsev brix G tckvi Rb` Dchÿ bb
etj I Zviv gtb Ktib|

eZõvth brix misewî Kt i Kgÿtî Kgewi tek utq bivr ai tbi
weZK'itqQ| AtbK brix misewî tKi cikvcnk cjad misewî K gtb
Ktib, bixi i Rb` Avjrv UgtjU e'e`v ubiõZ Kiv cãqvRb,
gvZZKjvxb Qut`elg` GtKK Kgÿtî GtKK ai tbi, ubqg-bmZ
Abvii Y Kiv nq bv, MfKjvxb mgtq Kgÿtî bixi chãb mthvMi
Afie jÿ` Kiv hvq, G mSKU ubimtb mniqK cwi tetki cãqvRb, tW



AtbKtytî brix misewî Kt i
SukcY`KvR, tÿvi Rb` cksmv Kiv
nq bv Ges th tKvtrv gZvgZ I
Rwi tcl brix misewî Kiv cãq
DtcvÿZ t`tK hv`Q| Gõvov
MYgva'g brix i Avmv tK
wõfwi Kvi tÿ GK tkvYi cjad
tÿtb utZ cvi tQ bv

tKvri tmvUvi, cjad mnKgrP cikvcnk etm KvR Kivi Dchÿ
cwi tek ubiõZ Ki Y, mnKgr`õviv thSb nqimbn bivr ai tbi kvii K
I gvbwmK ubhÿZb eÜ Kiv, cjad mnKgrP BwZevPK wõfwi, Kg`tj
brix-cjadli mgZv ubiõZ Kiv Ges wõfwi cwi ezB Kti brix
misewî Kt i Rb` mÿzKgewi tek ubiõZ Kiv cãqvRb|

AtbtKi wPst-tPZbv I gj`tertai Kvi tÿ brix misewî Kiv iay
t`tk bq t`tki evBti wltq wewbãitbi msev` cwi tekb Kti t`tki
Rb` mÿvg etq AvbtQb|

brix misewî Kt i GvMtg hvl qvi c`gmY bv ntj I AtbK brix G
tckvq mnm I D` tgi mÿt GvMtg hv`Q| t`tk MYgva'g`ãZ cãvi
jvf Kti tQ| dtj Kgms`vbi mthvMI mÿõ ntqQ| eZõvth t`tk 31
wU gZv temi Kwi m`vUj vBU P`v tÿ AvtQ| 24 wU GdGg teZvi, 32
wU KugDibwU ti wU, mi Kwi LvtZ 3 wU tUvj wkb P`v tÿ i tÿ tQ| Gme
tmãti cjadli cikvcnk AtbK brix misewî K tckvMZ`wqZi cij b
Ki tQb| iagvI brix misewî K evotj B nte bv Gi` YMZgvb ubiõZ
Kivi Dt` wM ubtZ nte etj wtkAv Rvibv|

brix Avt`vj tbi AtbK mnthv`v brix misewî Kt i AvãKvi I
YMZgvb evãZ KvR Kti hv`Q| evsj vt`k brix misewî K tk`ÿ,
evsj vt`k gvjv cwi`mn KtqKw temi Kwi mSMVb mivmi brix
misewî Kt i utq KvR Kti hv`Q| cãkÿtÿi cikvcnk ubqvgZ mfv
I Avtj vPv gva'g brix misewî Kivl mgm'v, mSKU I mgvãtbi Rb`
KvR Kti hv`Qb| Gõvov`k`gvb mSKU I AeAv itqQ brix
misewî Kt i D`Pct` Avmxb nqv tÿ tÿ| AwFãZv I`ÿZv`vKv
mãEj brix misewî Kiv tKvtrv MYgva'gi D`Pct` Ae`vb KiZ
cvi tQ bv iagvI cjad t`i tbiZevPK`wõfwi Kvi tÿ|

eZõvb mi Kvi temi Kwi m`vUj vBU tUvj wkb P`v tÿ m`vPtii
tÿ tÿ AvãKZi k`Ljv I`vqexZv cãZõvi Rb` õRvZvg m`vPvi bmxZgvjv,
2014õ cãqv Kti tQ hv misewî KZvi tÿ tÿ GKw BwZevPK w`K|

misewî Kt i mSMVb misewî K BDubqtb brix misewî Kt i mgm'v
I mSKU ubimtb cikvcnk Av I AvãK nvti G BDubqtb brix t`i
thvM`c` I ghPv evãZ KvR Kti thZ nte|

Aek` brix misewî Kt i tckvMZ`ÿZv ARtbi jÿ` MYgva'g
bmZgvjv cãqv bixi wltq bivr Kivhÿg MhY I ev`evq KtZ KvR Kti
hv`Q mi Kvi |

evsj vt`k mi Kvi 1997 mtj teBwRs caUdg`Ae AvKk tbi
Avtj vtK RvZvg brix Dbqvb bmxZgvjv`Zvi Kti | G bmxZgvjvq
õMYgva'g I bixi Astk wewbãec`ÿc MhY Kti | c`ÿtÿci gta`
itqQn

1) MYgva'g brix mivK fvgKv, cPvi, cãekwaKvi ubiõZ Kiv Ges
AskMhÿ`elg``t-Kiv, MYgva'g brix I tÿtq-wkii AskMhY,
gZvgZ cãkV, wvãvMhÿYi mthvM ev` Ges brix I tÿtq wkii
BwZevPK cãZdj b NUvtrv|

2) bixi cãZ AegvbbiKi, tbiZevPK mbvZbv
avi Yvi cãZdj b Ges bixi cãZ mivsmZv etUi jÿ`
cPti i e'e`v Kiv|

3) wewbãMYgva'gi e'e`vcbv I AvbõmbK cãkÿtÿ
bixi Rb` mgvb mthvM ivLv|

4) cPvi gva'gi bmxZgvjvq tRÕvi-cwi tãvZ
mgvãZ Kiv|

5) Dctiv`3 wltq Avtj vtK AvBb, cPvi bmxZ,
ubqÿvewa I AvPi Yewa cãqv Kiv Dtj LthvM`|

wMvI mbt`i 1 t`tK 16 chãvavq brix-cjadli
mgZv utq evv ntqQ, evsj vt`k mi Kvi aviv-2 Ges 16-
1(M) aviv msiÿY Kti GB AvãRwãZK`w tÿ`ÿvi
Kti | GvU õvej Ae ivBumãdi DBtãbõ etj mKtj i Kvã
cwi wPZ|

t`tki mivwMk Dbqvb Z`v evsj vt`k brix AvãKvi
cãZõv Ges bixi ÿgZvqtb brix misewî KZv wtkl
fvgKv ivL tQ| brix misewî KZvtK GvMtg utZ ntj
Zv`iB utRt`i AvãKvi cãZõvq tmv`Qvi ntZ nte|

cjad mnKgr` i mnthvMZv P`v tÿ nte| MYgva'g brix misewî Kt i
mgm'v`iãKtÿ tRÕvi mgZvi wKt`tb| MYgva'g tRÕvi cij w
tãv cãvãw AZ`ãRiãv| Gõvov MYgva'g tckvq bixi Rb` mthvM
I mtebvi wlvutK mgvb`iãZ`w tZ nte| bmxZgvjv MhY I Ppã
wltqKI`iãZ`w tZ nte bixi G tckvq Avmvi wltq| bixi mt`
cjadli mgvãZ cãPvã cãqvRb| ZteB bixi MYgva'g Kgewi tek I
Ae`vb mnbkÿv nte| P`v tÿ tÿ evwãR`K cãZõv| tm`tÿ vtK
cwi ezB Kivi Dt` wM brix-cjad misewî Kt iB utZ nte|

tj LK: misewî K, evsj vt`k msev` ms`v



ZYgþj i brix musew`KZvi P`vtj Ä wKQz`wZ, wKQzK_v mvtj nv Bqvmngb j vBj x

evsjv`tk ZYgþj i brix musew`K mSL`vq evotj l Zvt`i P`vtj Ä, tjvl tetotQ
mgvbZvtj | eZgvtb Awakusk tRjv knþi 2/1Rb brix musew`tki big tkvbr hqg |
wefvMxg kni `tjvtZ tm mSL`vUv GKUz teuk | hv` l Zvt`i AtþtKB Avevi tckvq
mupq bb | tKD tKD ever, fivB ev`vgnv bvtgi tKvbr`vbxq ev RvZxq``wbtki c0ZubvZi
KiþQb | tKD tKD Avevi bvtg musew`K | Zvt`i ntq KvR KiþQ cwi evþi i tKvbr cjad
m`m` | GB iKg brix musew`tki mSL`v`wKs`fgvtUI Kg bq | Zvicti l th KqRb brix
musew`K tRjv kni `tjvtZ t`tk`vbxq ev RvZxq``wbtki mupqfvte KvR Kti hv`Qb Zvii
c0ZubqZ c0ZKjZv wvov`Qb Nþi evBti | mnm, A`g`B`Qvkw` 3 l tckvi c0Z Awepj Zv
Zvt`i hv`ntq gmoþq w`t`Q c0ZKj-Zvi t`qvj, evotq w`t`Q Avtiv mvgþbi Avtiv eo
tKvbr P`vtj`Ai tgvKwejvi w`tk |

tRjv knþi musew`KZv gvtb Zvt`i Rb` Letii tKvbr w`tkl fIM (weU)tbB, tbB
tKvbr ubavni Z mgq tKvWI | ejv ntq`v`tk ÖRZv tmjvB t`tk PwCw0 tKvbrUvB ev`tbB
tRjvi musew`tki | w`b-ivþzi th tKvbr mgq th tKvbr Letii Rb` musew`Kti i GK
cvtq c0Z`vKtZ nq | tRjvi c0Z`Kw AAþj i mvt` mivmvi hv`ntq GB AAþj i gta`
NþU hv`l qv tKvbr NUbv`Nþbv, mgm`v-m`tebv l mKj Lei mSLm Kivi thw`Zvl ivLþZ
nq musew`Kti | A`P tRjvi musew`Kti i musew`KZvtK GLbl ctjvqv tckv wntmte
`tkvi Kiv nq bv | t`qv nq bv musew`K kãUvi gh`v | eis c0Zubv ev msev`vZv bvtg
Zvt`i bigKiY ntq`v`tk |

GgZve`vq GKRB brix musew`KtK ct`-NvtU, Awdm-Av`vjþZ, mfv-tmvgbvti,
`hv`M-Drmtë KvR KiþZ t`LþZ c0Z bq mgvR | tRjv kni l MgvY mgvtR GLbl
brix tckv ejþZ wkyKZv ev wv`vi-bim` i tmevi evBti teukwQzgvby gvtZ cvti bv |
ZvB ejþ th brixiv musew`KZv AvmtQ bv, Zv wKs`bq | AtþK P`vtj Ä wbtq Zvii AvmtQ,
Avevi wdti l hv`Q wbtRi bv Kiv Acivtai kw`lvbþq Mq-KviiMvti |

Awg hLb mvgv tmienib tdtj wkc`i iæ KtiwQ ZLb c0Z mBvþni Rb` GKw Kti
wvPvi w`tcvU`KiþZ nrvQj AvgvtK | GKw wclq wK Kti wbtq hLb tmLvtb thZvg, K_v

ej Zvg gvbþj i mvt`, Awakusk gvbþy ati wvZ
Awg tKvbr GbwrI Kg` hLb Avgvi
wvPvi `tjv cwi Kvq Qvcr ntZ`i iæ Kij ZLb
Awg tvtli gta` cotZ`vKjvg | tRjvq
GKgvI brix musew`K wntmte KvRvUv i iæ Kiv
Avgvi Rb` fqvK KóKi wQj | AvgvtK t`tL
A`w`tZ ctovQj thb ctjv mgvR | Awg thb
öcjad gvtb musew`K0 GB c0v`tk tft`w`tq
tKvbr Pvg kw`thw` Aciva KtiwQ | tRjvi
tj Lvcor Rvbr Z`vKw`Z cMwZkvj ivl Avgvi
musew`KZvi KvRtK fvþvfvte tZv tbqBvb
eis`iasvI KvRvUv Rb` AvgvtK ÖD`Q:Lj 0
bvtg AvL`v w`tqvQj | AvgvtK`vgtq w`tZ
evievi nqimbgj-K gvgjv t`qv ntqvQj |
wvfbvte ügvKl t`qv ntqvQj AvgvtK |
wKs`Awg`tg hvBvb, fq cvBvb | bZb D`tg
Avtiv mnm wbtq Gwltq PþjwQ | Avgvi GB
Gwltq Pjv cjad Zwsk`wvfwzþKB fq
cvBþq w`tqvQj Zvii Avtiv teuk AvvgYvZK
ntqvQj wvfbvte mgq kviiw Kfvte l AvvgY
KiþZ D`Z ntqvQj |

Avgvi gZv hviv Gfvte tRjvi musew`K
wntmte wtk t`tk KvR Kti ev Kti hv`Q,
Zvt`i tK tckvi LwZti vPvi t`tk mvaymvay
t`tk ml`vMi mKtj i mvt` thw`vthw`M ivLþZ

nq| KLbl tdtb I KLbl miwmi mvyvrl
 KitZ nq mKj tii gubji mvt_ j Zvici
 hLb tmB KvR KitZ ZvtK w b ivZi th
 tKvfbv mgq QbtZ nq tZv mvgmRKZvi
 wltPvtL cotZ nq tmB brixK| brix
 musew Kiv mSLvj Nynq KLbl GKv, KLbl
 cjal musew Kti mvt_ j teta Pjv-tdivi
 KvTY memgq Zvi w tK mb`ni Zvi wtyc
 Kiv nq| GtyfI mnKg@cjal musew Kivl
 Kg hvb bv| Zvivil tZv cjal ZwiSk mgvRi
 wkYv t tK evBtii tKD bb| GB
 musew Kti gvtS Lg Kg gubty_vtKb hvi
 tmB brixwltK KvRi cwitek Zwi Kti t`bl
 cvtki tPqti etm DE³ Kiv, hLb ZLb
 Akaj evK` D`PriY, Mrtq cto fie Rgvbri
 tPov Kiv tKvfbvUvB ev t`b bv Zvivil
 tKltgk Qwotq t`b tqtqW firtjv bv Gg
 Lei| th tqtqW cwivi t tK cdtg Drmin
 wbtq musew KZvq Avtmb ev hvK
 cwivi Kfite m`yZ t`qv nq- Ggb tqtqi
 cwivi I mvgmRK Kuv³ i wlv³u Av³vsl

tUvj wfkB, tji mSLv teto hvl qvq AtbK
 teik brix musew KZvq AvtZ iia Kti| Zte
 Zvt i cdtg mevB XvKv tKw`K| XvKvqI
 wtcwUstq Lg teik brix mthvM tctZb bv|
 AtcyvKZ. Kg thvM`Zvi cjal hZ KvRi
 mthvM tctZb, brixiv ZZUv tctZb bv| Avi
 tRjvq hLb tKvfbv brix musew KZvq Avtmb,
 ZLb ZwtK cjal i tPtq AtbK teik thvM`Zv
 wbtqB AvtZ nq| bBtj tgavi thvM`Zvq
 wltK_vKv`ymva`ntq cto| wKs`GKRb brix
 GB tyfI eiveiB mthvMi Afite wcuQtq
 cto| musew KZvi RB`Z`-mft mgx nZ
 ntj`yZv epxi ctkyY, wguLs, tmvgbvti
 AskMhYI Awcm-Av`vj tZ Aeva Z`cvl qv
 wvDZ nZ nq| wKs` GKRb brix musew K
 cdtwU tyfI B evav tctq tctq cdtzhvM`Zvq
 wltK GuMtg Ptl| ZvOvov ctkyYi mthvM
 tctj I tmB brix musew KuvI cwivi t tK
 mgq tgjvfbv Kuvb nq cto| ZvtZ ZYgj-
 chvtqi brix musew Kiv wbtRtK Avtiv`y I
 thvM` Kti Mto ZvtZ evamU`nq|

cvBtq w tZ tPov Kiv nqUqJ Gfite| Avgvi
 AvePj Zv AvgvtK tckv t tK wvObreKitZ
 cvtiw| wKs` Avgvi gtZv AtbK brix
 musew K Ggb nqiwbtZ cotZ mvm cvq bv
 ev cotj I Kuvltq DVtZ cvti bv|

ZYgtj i brix musew Kiv mSLvq Kg
 nl qvq ev GKv nl qvq mSMVZ nl qvi mthvM
 cvq bv| tcth Kve ev musew K
 mSMVb, tjtZi Zvt i`vb Kti wbtZ AtbK
 KuvLO tcvvtZ nq| GB wvObzvi mthvM
 wbtq mvgmRK cdtZy, Letii cdtZy
 (hvi Letii Oviv yvZM`lnq), GgbwK cjal
 musew K Mac Zvt i bixvite nqiwb Kti|

musew KZv iia Kivi ci t tK
 musew Kti ga` t tK GKRb AvgvtK bix-
 vrite DE³ Kti AvmOj| AvgvtK cvkvcnk
 t`Ltb i wbtq i wbtq Akaj K_v ej Z, KLbl
 miwmi evR K_v ej tZv| iiaZ Avg bv
 tKvvi fib Kti Guotq thtZ`wK| ZvtZ
 wZub Avtvi teik GKB AvPiY KitZ`vtKb|
 AtbK musew tKi gta` GKRb Ggb AvPiY
 Kitj I Ab`iv tKD cdtZer` KitZv bv| eis
 Zvi mvt`wgtk nvmvnm KitZv| GKmgq
 Avg wbtRB cdtZer` iia Kvi| GKv b Avg
 tcth Kve AtbtKi mgtb Zvi K_v cdtZer`
 K_v ej tZ tMj wZub AvgvtK kvivi Kfite
 AvpugY Ktib| tmv b Avg`vbrq hvB
 AvBti Avk` wbtZ Ges wlvqW tmB
 musew tKi nvdM wPw w tQ Rwbq t`B|
 Gmgq tK` tQ brix mSMVb, tji AvgvtK
 mrvqZv Kti| eva` nq tmB musew K ctkv`
 wgtstq Avgvi KvTQ ygv Pq| GB Nubri ci
 t tK tRjvi musew Kti gvtS evcK
 cwieZB Avtm| Zvivi Avi KLbB AvgvtK
 nqiwb Kivi mvm cvqwb|



agrq Abkvmtbi bvtg tqtq` i Kvfb
 cwitq t`qv gSj brix musew Kti i
 cjal i cvkvcnk`vaxb Pjv-tdivi
 vaxbZvtK yXaKti| brix
 musew Kti Ae, wEZ Kti Nti i
 tKvTY tdtj t`qvi GKUv cZ`y
 P`vtj AtK tgvKvtejv Kti tckv
 Pwjtq thtZ nq

ntq GKmgq evav nq mgtb`wvq| eva` nq
 nq tmB brixK cwivti i wlv³ wltq KvR
 KitZ nq, bqtZv KvR tQto w tQ Nti emtZ
 nq| Avi hviv cwivmi K AmthvM`Zvi
 gvtSI GB tckv tetQ tbb; Zwt i hvUv Avtvi
 AtbK teik ZieZi nq Rvteb| agrq
 Abkvmtbi bvtg tqtq` i Kvfb cwitq t`qv
 gSj brix musew Kti cjal i cvkvcnk
 vaxb Pjv-tdivi vaxbZvtK yXaKti| brix
 musew Kti Ae, wEZ Kti Nti i tKvTY tdtj
 t`qvi GKUv cZ`y P`vtj AtK tgvKvtejv Kti
 tckv Pwjtq thtZ nq| ZvtZ Rvteb i wgtk
 mvgMZ tetob Ptl|

brix musew KZvi metPtq eo P`vtj A
 nqiwb| GB nqiwUv Avtm ctiUvB
 cjal ZwiSk`wofwz` t tK| GKRb cjal
 musew tKi Pjv-Pjb, AvPri-AvPiY I
 tckvK wbtq tKvfbv K_v ejv nq bv| wKs`
 brix i tejqv ZwtK me³vB tnb`v nZ nq
 Zvi e³MZ wlvq wbtq K_v etj| KLbl
 tKvfbv Awcm-Av`vj tZ KvRi mft wbtq tMj
 AKviY ZwtK emtq tjtL e³MZ Avtj wPv
 Rjo t`b Awctmi KZte`w³iv| Ggb wvOvBvq
 cotZ nq ZwtK me³, cdt`Kuv RvqMvq|

musew KZv wbtq AvgvtK nqiwb KitZ
 hLb tKvU³gvgjvi ci gvgjv Kiv nQ ZLbI
 tKD Avgvi ctkk wQj bv| Avgvi musew K
 KugDwvUvI tKv e³tK KvTQ cvBib tmmgq|
 eis Avg hLb tKvU³nmRiv w tQ Rvgtbi
 Avte`b KitZ tMq, Avgvi nq tKvfbv DvKj
 wvtZ i wR nqwb| Avgvi wv³xi ctj mKj
 DvKj` wvtq tMq| Avgv ZLb Avgvi nq
 wbtRB K_v ejvi wv³vsl tb| AvgvtK fq

Ab` AtbK tckvRvex brix gtZv ZYgj-
 brix musew Kiv wbtRi KvRi cdtZ AtbK
 teik wvZkxj| Zvivi KLbB Avvtqi mvt_
 Avcm Ktib bv| cjal musew Kti gtZv
 brix musew Kiv Ac-musew KZv Ktib bv|
 wKs` brix musew Kiv tckv t tK hv Avg Kti
 Zv mgq I kltgi Zzbrq LgB bMY|
 cvkvcnk dZvBvG musew KZv Kivi dtj
 Ab` tKvfbv tckv thtZi cvti bv| ZvB Ptg
 A`fiskU w b KvUvZ nq| GtZ cwivi
 t tKl wbiarmvZ Kiv nq| wbtRiUv tLq
 etbi gvtl ZvvtZ wngkq tLZ nq|

GKRb cjal musew K PvbTj B Ni t tK
 temtq cotZ cvti hLb Lgk, ZLb wKs` brix
 musew Kuv Zvi` iRv UckvZ tMj Ni Kb`v
 ev Ni mvgjvfbv wvDZ KtiB tei nZ nq|
 Avi iawbwenb KvRi gvtS th tgtc tgtc
 Pjvfbv msvi, tm msvi t tK QvI cvl qv`vq
 nq cto| Ab` tckvRvex brix gtZv musew K
 bixi I msviti tKvfbv KvR ev t`qvi tKvfbv
 mthvM tb| tckvMZ KvRi mgq wvafvZ bv
 ntj I Zvivi hLbB Nti tdti Nti i meUKvR
 GKUZteik gb w tQb KitZ nq hvZ cwivti i
 Ab` m`m`ivl mS` wltKb|

tj LK: tRjv chvtq KgPZ musew K



bvix msew`K mgm`vi evt`i vgvmm kvšl` gvi qv

bvix msew`K K_vlv ej tj B we`fciZ`K Awfe`w³ d`tU l`tv AtbK cjad msew`iki Pnrvq| tKD tKD tZv etj B etmb, msew`iki Avevi brix-cjad t`f` K i`tQb tKb? Avcbvrv i`btRivB tZv i`btRt`i Aegvbbv tKib| GK_vv Rerfe ej tZ B`Qv Kti, i`aymsew`KZv tKb, tKv`bv tckvtZB brix-cjad t`f` Kivi c`lquRb n`tZv bv, hv brix`i Rb` cwi`wZ memgq`elg`g`y n`tZv| w`KŠ`ZvtZv nq br| ev`b`wP t`h eob Kia`| vekR`toB msew`KZv GKiv S`kcy`tckv| Giv ūcjad`c`vnb`ev`tgj Wngt`bUW tckv etU| evsj`vt`tkl msew`KZvtK S`kcy`tckv etj B gtb Kiv nq| msew`KZv tckvi nec`, Avb`d`qZv, i`bivc`EvrxZv, Av`R msKU G`tjv brix-cjad`R`b`i Rb`B i`tq`Q| t`mBmt`z brix`i Rb` i`tq`Q w`KZevonZ` t`fvMwšt` t`m K_v A`xKvi Kivi w`K tKv`bv Dcvq Avt`Q? w`c`U l` Btj KUibK wgvWqvq brix`i c`l`g` t`fvMwšt`i`i`æ nq i`btq`r`Mi mgq t`_tK| mgthM`Zv m`v`b`e`10Rb brix`i cjad`c`l`g` gta` h`w` `Q`Rb brix`iK i`btq`vM t`_l`qv nq, Zvntj cjad`i`btq`vM t`_l`qv nq AvURb| GB cwi`wZ`wJ beYB` `k`Ki giSivw`StZ hLb Awg msew`KZvq Avvm| eZ`v`tbl` t`h Ae`vi AvKiv`civj cwi`eZ`B n`tq`Q Zv bq| Btj KUibK wgvWqvq brix`i msL`v t`et`q`Q etU; w`KŠ` `wbK cwi`Kv` t`jv`Z GLbl brix msew`iki msL`v cjad`i` Z`z`bvq AtbK Kg| t`ohM Avt`M evsj`vt`tk msew`KZvq brix`i nvi wJ kZKiv 7 kZisk| Zvt`i` gta` gvI 2 kZisk w`t`cvU`| evsj`vt`k t`m`Uvi di tWt`fj`c`g`U A`v`U KwgD`ub`Kkb 1998 mvtj XvKvi 20wJ `wbK, 3wJ g`vMwRb Ges 5wJ msev` ms`vi 69 Rb brix msew`Kt`i` gta` GKiv Rwi`c cwi`Pij`bv Kti| G Rwi`c t`_lv hvq, mgM`m`msev` gva`tg 7 kZisk msev`Kg` brix| Zvt`i` gta` gvI 2 kZisk w`t`cvU`|

bvix msew`Kt`i` msMv`b ūevsj`vt`k brix msew`K tK`v` ū`AtbK eQi at`i cwi`Kvq 25% brix i`btq`r`Mi `we`Rmbtq` Avmt`Q| w`KŠ`ZvtZ` t`h Ae`vi L`y Zv`Zg` n`tq`Q Zv bq| Aek` w`t`cvU`stq` brix`iv GLb Av`i kZKiv 2 kZistk AvU`tK t`b| msew`KZvi GKiv Ask w`t`cvU`stq` t`hLvtb brix`i` e`v`cK AskM`b`Y, t`mLvtb msew`KZvi me Ask wgtj brix msew`Kt`i`

kZKiv nvi 10-12 kZistki i`btP t`b| wekpe` `vj`q` ch`f`q msew`KZv w`K`f`vq XvKv, i`vRkvn, P`E`M`gi`ci` m`c`l`Z` R`M`b`e` Ges t`eMg` t`iv`Kq`v` wekpe` `vj`q` msew`KZv w`e`f`vM t`Lv`v n`tq`Q| 1998 mvtj hLb brix msew`Kt`i` kZKiv n`v`i`i` Rwi`c Kiv nq ZLb t`Kej XvKv wekpe` `vj`q` t`_t`KB msew`KZvi w`K`f`v`_f`v` msew`KZvq Avmt`Zb| IB eQiB i`vRkvn wekpe` `vj`q` msew`KZv w`e`f`v`Mi c`l`g` e`v`P w`K`f`v` Rieb` t`kl` Kti|

Rv`v`gt`Z, 1998-2001 mvtj ch`S`l i`vRkvn wekpe` `vj`q` msew`KZv w`e`f`vM t`_t`K` cwm Kiv t`Kv`bv brix`iK msew`KZvq t`_lv hvq`v`b| IB Pvi eQi`i` Kgct`f`l 30-32 Rb brix w`K`f`v`_f`v` msew`KZv t`_t`K m`v`z`t`Kv`E`i w`v`w`M` AR`B` Kti`b| 2002 mvtj`i` w`_t`K i`vRkvn wekpe` `vj`q` t`_t`K msew`KZvq` cwm Kti` mivmwi` w`t`cvU`stq` Avt`mb GKRb brix| t`mLvb t`_t`K` i`i`æ` Kti` MZ` GK` h`t`Mi` t`ew` mgt`q` i`ay` i`vRkvn wekpe` `vj`q` t`_t`K msew`KZvq` cwm Kiv kZwa`K` brix w`K`f`v`_f`v` MYgva`tg` msew`K` w`n`t`mte` G`f`m`t`Qb` hv msew`KZvq` brix`i` AskM`b`i`Yi` t`_t`f`i` eob BwZevPK` w`_K|



msev` cĪ-mvgrvqKxZ bvix mīsew` fKi tmKvj GKvj ixZv fšgK

bvix MYgva`gi Ab`Zg cōZcr` | MYgva`g bvixi Dcw`wZ cōwZvZ bq, thgb bq mgyfR bvixi Ae`vbi melquU | mgyfRi cōg cōZwU t`fĪB bvix wj ½`eltg`i ukKvi | MYgva`gl Avgiv bvixi GB mgywRK Ae`vbi B cōZdj b t`mL | ej v hvq, kni i aybq, tRj v-DcĪRj v chĪq A`f ZYgĪ chĪq bvix mīsew` fKi mSL`v evotŌ | `wbK cwl Kv, tĵ vZ bvix mīsew` KĪ i axi MwZĪZ AMWZ j`fĪ Kiv tĪtĪ I μvBg I μxov wēfU bvix mīsew` K Abgw`Z |

bvix mīsew` K m`ūwī Z cwl Kv : 1921 t`ĪK 2004

PĀEMġg t`ĪK mgydqv LvZb m`ūwī Z AvbĪbQv (Avi me ktāi A`v bvix) 1921 mtĵ cĪKwKZ nq | GB cwl Kv cti ōAĪštĪvŌ bĪtg D×Z nĪqtŌ | wecex tĪĪx jĵ v bvl m`ūwī Z ōRqkŌ cwl Kv XvKv t`ĪK cĪKwKZ nĪqtŌ 1931 t`ĪK 1949 mĵ chŠĪ | Aek` KĪqKevi wĪwĪ × nĪ qvq eŪ vĪK | cĪi Kĵ KvZv t`ĪK Ae`vZfĪte cĪKwKZ nq 1970 mĵ chŠĪ |

1947 t`ĪK 1971 mĵ chŠĪ ce`ersj vq 17wU gwĵ v cwl Kv tei nq | bvixivB GB cwl Kv tĵ v m`ūwī bv KĪ tĪŌb | G, tĵ vi Awakvstki B mgyKvj `xN`Qj bv |

Ō teMgŌ cwl Kv cōg cĪKwKZ nq 1947 mtĵ i 20 RĵvB Kĵ KvZvi 12 I tĵtĵ mĵ x w`=U t`ĪK | Kwe mgydqv Kvgĵ wĪtĵ b cōZvZv m`ūwī K | cieZĪfZ bĪRvnb telMg Gi m`ūwī Kv nb | 1950 mtĵ i tĵ gwĪm ōteMgŌ XvKvq `vbršĪi Z nq Ges 3 wĪfĪm`f (4`eĪ, 1g mSL`v) t`ĪK telMg cwl Kv cĪKwKZ nĪZ vĪK | wĪvĪZ cĵad iv aĪB wĪtĵwĪtĵ b, GwU tĵtĵtĵ i ivb`vrbvĪ RĪebKg`Ī wĪi cvĵ tĵi t`fĪ A`ev thme cĵad wĪtĵRi bĪtg wĪ LĪZ Pvb bv, `xi bĪtg tĵ Lv ōwĪcĵ mĪšĪĪ jvf KĪtZ fĪtĵvĪfmb, GwU ZĪt`i Rb` | wKS` ōteMgŌ m`ūwī K bĪRvnb telMg ZĪt`i wPSĪfĪvĪfK cĪfĪe w tĵwĪtĵ b | ōteMgŌ-G `vb tĵtĵwĪtĵ cōZw` tĵi BwZwĪm | evŌwĵ -AevŌwĵ, wv` xgyĵ gwv wĪvĪfKĪ mĵfR` ev wĪfĪvax mSLMġg bvixi AskMĪtĪYi K_v w tĵ cĪKwKZ nq telMg cwl Kv | mvB`v Lvbg wĪtĵ b ōteMgŌ-GĪ dĪUv-mīsew` K | wZwB ZrKvj xb ce`cmK`Īb Ges cieZĪfZ evsj vĪt` fKi mīsew` KZv RMĪZ

cōg bvix dĪUv-mīsew` K | bĪRvnb telMg XvKwĪfĪEK bvixi GwĪtĵ Pĵvi cvkvcwK MġgxY bvix`i K_vl Zĵĵ aĪtZ AvMĪx wĪtĵ b | ZvB wZwB bvix mīsew` KĪ i DĪĪtĵ etĵ wĪtĵ b, ōZvĵiv Mġg hvĪ | Mġg bvixiv GwĪtĵ thĪZ Pvg | ZĪt`i c` t`LvĪ, nvZ aĪvĪZĵiv | I t`i gw`B cĪKZ gw`B | Avgiv th KvR fĪĪ KĪtZ cwiwB tm KvRĪK GwĪtĵ tĵqvi `wqZĪtZĵiv`i | Ō

Kwe mgydqv Kvgĵ I RvnbvĪv AvĪRy m`ūwī Z ōmĵZvnbŌ 1949 mtĵ i RvnbvĪtZ cĪKwKZ nq | wKS` 29 GwĪcĪ Zv eŪ nĪq hvq | ōbĪevnŌ 1950 mtĵ cĪKwKZ nq | Gi m`ūwī K wĪtĵ b gwĪdRv LvZb | Pvi eŌtĪ Gi 6 mSL`v tei nq | GĪci GwU eŪ nĪq hvq | ōgvbmnŌ ce`ētĪi AwFRvZ gwĪmK cwl Kv | cvebv t`ĪK 1951 mtĵ GwU tei nq | Gi m`ūwī Kv wĪtĵ b Kvgĵ tR`vrmĪe ivbx, mĪ-m`ūwī Kv Awbgv, Bv | XvKv t`ĪK ōgvwĪK cĪŌ 1952 mtĵ tei KĪb tPSĪjx tRĪbĪv telMg | XvKv t`ĪK jvqj v mvgv` m`ūwī Z 1955 mtĵ ōAbb`vŌ tei nq | 4`eĪĪ Zv eŪ nĪq hvq | XvKv t`ĪK 1956 mtĵ cwl Kv bvix mgyRKj`vY mgywZi gĪcĪ ōkZ`j Ō tei

nq| gwnjv t i mP1 mivBwnK 0Aeiæx0 1958 mvtj cKvKZ nq| Gi mæuv`K uQtb Kvgiabunvi jvBjx| 1g el` tK 10g el` msL`v chSf GB cwl`Kv tei nq| gwnjv t i mwnZ`c1 0k`vgjx0 1959 mvtj w`j Aviv`ugby l telMg mædqv nK gqgbwnsn t` tK GuU cKvK Ktib| tqtq` i mP1 cwn`K 0gwnjv0 1961 mvtj XvKv t` tK tei Ktib`wRbuz` Aviv telMg| XvKv t` tK 1962 mvtj Dbuz`gvtbi gwnmK cwl`Kv 0A½bv0 tei Ktib telMg bi`Rvnb Kv t` i l mZviv nK| mP1 gwnjv gwnmK 0Keix0 1963 mvtj hv`v iia` Kfi| XvKvi cvZjv Liv` t` tK tei Ktib`kujv ikx`| XvKv t` tK MvYx mvguZi ewil`Kx 0Mpk00 1964 mvtj tei Ktib mædqv Avntg`| Gi mæuv` tKi` wqZi` cvj b Ktib ZvRjævn Avntg` l mædqv Avntg`| mn-mæuv` Kv uQtb b Lvtj` v miv`vDwl` b l tmij` bv Lvtj`K| ce`cwnK` lb kvLvi` wbul`j cwnK` lb

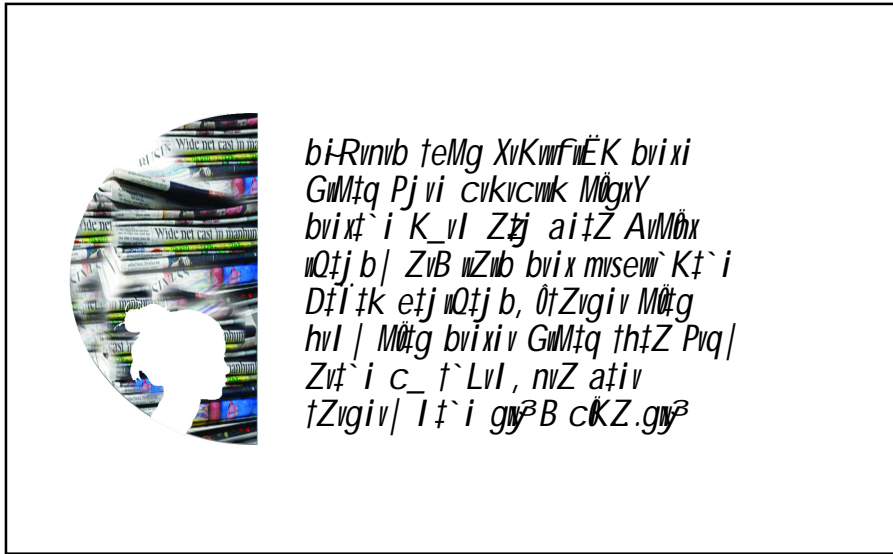
Ljv`v t` tK mvgbwaKvi` wei` wfiE` wbtq gwnjv gwnmK 0ev0jv tqtq0 1972 mvtj tei Ktib telMg Avkivd`bwnv| GB eQiB XvKvi nwiZicy t` tK wgm Rvnbv`v Lvbg Avj`gMxi w`hæZZ gwnjv t` i KE` 0iY` i w`zbx0 tei Ktib| cti` mqv` Avtqkv telMg GuU tei Ktib| XvKvi w`gicy` tivW` t` tK telMg ti`vKqv` ingvb mæuv`v Z` gwnjv cwn`K 0uz`tjv`Egv0 cKvKZ nq 1972 mvtj| XvKv t` tK gwnjv gwnmK 0mPwi` Zv0 1973 mvtj tei nq| Gi mæuv`K uQtb b` mqv` kwn`v telMg ivbymn-mæuv`v Kv gv`R`v Av`vii| G eQiB gqgbwnsn t` tK cvtZgv` tRvni`v mæuv`v Z` gwnjv gwnmK 0Abw`gKv0 tei nq| kvgm`vni`v` ingvb cik mæuv`v Z` PÆM0g t` tK gwnjv` i` gwnmK 0Rvqv0 cKvKZ nq 1974 mvtj| G eQiB XvKv t` tK wgtmm` nmbv` gvgb` mæuv`v Z` gwnjv gwnmK ig` cwl`Kv 0gubiv0 tei nq| XvKv t` tK gwnjv Avntg` Liv` mæuv`v Z` 0weev` mgm`v` wbtq0

0Abb`v0 GLb l Ae`vNZfite` brix` mgt`Ri` weKvkgvb` c0mZi` aviv`K` Zzj` ait0| 0teMg0 l GLb` chSf`Pj` gvb` itqt0|

axi`mZ`Z` evot0 brix` misew` K` t` i` AskM0Y`
cwn`K, gwnmK, i`gwnmK, ewil`K` cwl`Kv` brix` mæuv`K` 0v`v` cwi`Puj` Z` ntj` l` w`bK` cwl`Kv` gvb` mæuv`K` c` brix` mæuv` t`Ki` Av`Zj` 2008 mvtj` AvtM` j` Kiv` hv`qub| c0tg` w`bK` cwl`Kv` w`Pvi` w`fv`tm` brix` cvZiq` brix` misew`K` t`bv` ntZv| G0vov` Avakvsk` brix` misew`K` B` t`W` t` KvR` Ki`Zb| w`t`cwl`U`stq` 0y`GKRb` brix` w`t`cwl`U` uQtb|

G` c0t`½` brix` misew`K` t`K` t` i` m`fvcuZ` bwm`gby` Aviv` nK` w`gby`etj`b,` tmw`ftqZ` `Zve`fmi` Z` w`fv`fmi` mvguq`Kv`Z` 1973 mvtj` thv`M`v`bi` gva`tg` Avgvi` misew`K`Zv` Rietbi` iia` Gici` 1979 mvtj` 0` w`bK` msev` 0`G` tm`Uj` t`W` t` mn-mæuv`K` w`ntmte` thv`M`v`b` Kvi`| P`Kvi` t`Z` thv`M`v`bi` AvtM` Avgt`K` w`t`Am` Kiv` ntq`0j` N` Avig` buBU` w`kd`U` KvR` Ki`Z` cvie` w`Kbv?` Avig` mæ`vZ` cKvK` Kti`uQj`vg| tm`Uj` t`W` t` Avgvi` cv`Rb` brix` misew`K` uQj`vg| Z`d` i` g`ta` uQtb` gmsv` Lvbg,` bwm`gby` bvnvi` w`gub,` AvLZvi` Rvnb` gwn`K,` i`k`b` Aviv` Ruj` l` Avig| 0msev` 0` cA`tki` k` t`K` w`t`cwl`U` uQtb` j`vqjv` mvgv`| cvkvcwnk` w`zvb` brix` cvZvi` w`fv`Mxq` mæuv` t`Ki` w`qZi` cvj`b` Ktib| mE`ti` k` t`K` w`t`cwl`U` uQtb` feex` gl` y| w`bK` evs`vq` l`v`Ui` k` t`K` w`mbqi` =vd` w`t`cwl`U` uQtb` nwm`bv` Avkivd| brix` cvZvi` w`fv`Mxq` mæuv`K` uQtb` gvdianv` t`P`Sajx,` Eng` ingvb` 0msev` 0` t` tK` 0` w`bK` evs`vq0 thv`M`v`b` Ktib| 1971-Gi` ci` msev` ms`v` 0G`biv0 i`v`k`v` Avw`gb,` mædqv` t`W` t` KvR` Ki`Zb| 0` w`bK` RbZv0i` brix` cvZvi` w`fv`Mxq` mæuv`K` uQtb` tmZiv` gmv| tmmgq` brix` misew` t`Ki` msL`v` Kg` v`Ktj` l` Kv`Ri` cwi`tek` fvtjv` uQj|` c`v`al` mn`Kgv` i` Kv0` t` tK` mn`thv`M`Zv` t`ctq`0| buBU` w`kd`U` KvR` Kivq` At`bK` i`v`Z` ewo` w`d`ti`uQ| M`fxi` i`v`Z` teweU`v` t`Z` hv`Zvq`v`Z` w`bivc`Ev` uQj` bv| Gme` mgm`v` t`cni`tg` Avgvi` KvR` Kti`uQ| Avt`Mi` Z`z`bvq` GLb` brix` misew` t`Ki` msL`v` t`et0| GB` msL`v` Avt`iv` evov` i`Kvi|` Kvi`Y` c`v`al` misew` t`Ki` Z`z`bvq` brix` misew` t`Ki` msL`v` thi`Kg` evov` i`Kvi` uQj` tmi`Kg` evot0` bv|0` hv` l` brix` misew`K` Z`v` t` i` Kv`Ri` thv`M`Zv,` `v`Zv` t` l`uq` w`t`cwl`U`mn` mæuv`K`x` l` w`Pvi` w`fv`fmi` w`fv`bæ` w`fv`fmi` GKUz` GKUz` K`ti` w`b`R` i` Rvq`Mv` K`ti` w`b`"0b|

G` c0t`½` c0g` Avt`j`v`i` w`Pvi` Gv`W`U`i` mvgv` kvi`g`v` etj`b,` GKUv` mgtq` w`cU` w`g`w`vq` GKRb` brix` misew`K` v`KZ` brix` w`v`Ui` Rb`| tqtqiv` GLb` A` 0v`Z,` KU`bwnZ,` iv`RbwnZ,` µxov,` w`k`v,` m`Peij`q,` Rv`Ziq` msm` w`U` Ggbw`K` buBU` w`kd`U` KvR` Ki`Zb| Avgvi` misew`K` w`ntmte` th` Rvq`Mvq` KvR` Kiv0,` Zv` ntjv` gvtbi` j` oib`tg` w`t`K` v`Kv| misew`K`Zvq`



**bi`Rvnb` telMg` XvKv`wfiE`K` brix`i`
Gv`Mtg` Pjvi` cvkvcwnk` M0g`Y`
brix` t` i` K`v`l` Zzj` ait`Z` Av`M0x`
uQtb| ZvB` w`zvb` brix` misew`K` t` i`
D`f`l`k` etj` uQtb,` 0t`Zvgiv` M0tg`
hvl| M0tg` brixiv` Gv`Mtg` th`Z` P`vq|
Zv` t` i` c` t` Lvl,` nvZ` ativ`
t`Zvgiv| t` i` g`v`B` c`KZ`g`v`B`**

gwnjv` mvguZi` g`yc`l` 0i`w`k0` 1965 mvtj` tei` Ktib` t`Rite`v` Lvbg| g`z`Zvix` kw`d` PÆM0g` t` tK` 0ev`Ue0` 1965 mvtj` tei` Ktib| mP1` gwnjv` mivBwnK` 0j`j`bv0` 1966 mvtj` XvKv` t` tK` tei` nq| Gi` mæuv`v` Kv` uQtb` b` w`Rv`bq` t`v`fmb| mwnZ` msKj`b` i`gwnmK` 0w`Ki`Y0` 1969 mvtj` tei` Ktib` ti`v`Kqv` telMg| GB` eQiB` e`f`p`Yewoqv` t` tK` gwnjv` t` i` mwnZ` msKj`b` 0gwnmK0` tei` Ktib` Rv`g`v` telMg| e`f`p`Yewoqv` t` tK` Rv`g`v` telMg,` w` cvZ` Aviv` gwnmK` gwnjv` msKj`b` 0gaw`Zv0` tei` Ktib| j`vqjv` mvgv` 1970 mvtj` cwn`K` 0mPw`l` Zv0` tei` Ktib| G` eQiB` XvKv` t` tK` Avakvi` nvi`v` brix`i` Avakvi` c0Z0vi` msl`M0g` w`elq`K` mP1` gwnjv` mivBwnK` 0j`veY0` tei` Ktib` j`xv` Kexi| XvKvi` t`ZRMu` t` tK` Aa`w`cKv` dvi`v` ingvb` mæuv`v` Z` evs`v` t` tK` cKvKZ` c0g` gwnjv` gwnmK` 0c0Za`v`b0` tei` nq` 1972 mvtj| Gi` mn-mæuv`v` Kv` uQtb` b` dvi`v` t`gix` l` mwnv`v` LvZb|

(th`SZK` c0v) cKvKZ` cwl`Kv` tei` nq` 1980 mvtj| G` eQiB` kv`g`0b`v`v`v` PÆM0g` t` tK` 1980 mvtj` tei` Ktib` 0gwnjv` cwl`Kv0| XvKvi` t`g`v`v`f` c`ti`i` BKej` tiv`W` t` tK` Zvm`ggv` t`v`fmb` mæuv`v` Z` cwn`K` 0Abb`v0` 1990 mvtj` cKvKZ` nq| brix`i` Avakvi` Av`v`qi` msl`Mv`b` evs`v` t` k` gwnjv` cwi` l` t` i` 0gwnjv` mvgv`Pvi` 0` tei` nq| XvKvi` Kv`R`x` b`Ri`aj` Bmj`vg` Gv`f`w`b`D` t` tK` dvi`v` Bq`m`vg`b` mæuv`v` Z` GKk` k`Z`Ki` j`v`Bd` =v`Bj` 0Ab`arivi` Kv`MR0` tei` nq` 2004 mvtj|

0ev`Ue0,` 0j`j`bv0,` 0teMg0` Rb`w`c0` cwl`Kv` uQj| mwnZ` l` ms` w`Z` RM`t`Z` GB` cwl`Kv` t`j`v`i` Ae`v`b` Ab` t`K`v`h`P` w`K`S` G` t`j`v` mwnZ` cwl`Kv` w`ntmte` L`v`mZ` AR0` bv` K`ti` gwnjv` cwl`Kv` w`ntmte` t`K`w`Z` j`v`f` K`ti|

1972 mvtj` t` tK` brix` mæuv`K` mæuv`v` Z` evs`v` t` tK` brix` w`elq`K` eU` cwl`Kv` tei` nq| w`K`S`w`K`0v`b` ci` tm` t`j`v` eU` ntq` hvq| cwn`K`

GKRb brix misewi K Zui thvM`Zvi Øviv ubtRi Ae`vbtk `p KiZ cvtib| GRb` `iKvi KvRi gvbUvtK uUwtq eRvq ivLv| Gt`tt` ejv hvq, misewi KZv tQtj tqtq Dftqi Rb`B S`KcY` Kgt`tt` tqtq`i mvgwRK ubivcEv KZLvb ubwØZ n`Q, th cØZv`tb wZvb KvR KiQb tmB cØZv`tbi gvwj K Ges EaY`Zb e`w`i gb-gvbwmKZv Ges ubtRi `qZv, thvM`Zvi I ciB Zv wbfP Kti `vtK|

BtEdvK 1911 mtj cKwKZ nq| BtEdvK `wbK nI qvi wKQyb ci Øgwnj v A½bØ bvtg GKwU wfvM tLuj v nq| Gi wfvMq m`uv`tki `wqZ; cvj b Ktib telMg AvLZv ab bvrvi teex|


G cØt½ `wbK BtEdvK i ubelx cwi Puj K gnexj Avnmv Ribvb, telMg AvLZv ab bvrvi teex gwj v A½tbi cØZv`Zv wfvMq m`uv`K| 1992 mtj i 7 GucØ Zui gZi AvM chS i wZvb GB wfvM i `wqZ; cvj b Ktib|

evsj`k msev` ms`iq avimvB Kgt`ZP mtR`v telMg Gi gtZ, evsj`k msev` ms`iq ivtk`v Avvgb cØg brix misewi K| wZvb Bstir mwf`m mn-m`uv`K c` bvrBU wKtU 1985 mtj i 1 btf`thvM`vb Ktib| c`vbmZ tctq evZP m`uv`K nb| 2009 mtj i 15 Rly wZvb Aemi tbb| Gici telMg ggZvR wej`K m erby

m`uv`K nb| RvZiq mstm`i Gwuc wbePZ nI qvq wZvb 2013 mtj i 18 btf` m`uv`K c` t`tk c`ZvM Ktib| `wbK BtEdvK Zvmggv trvmb 2014 mtj i tde`qwi gym t`tk fvi cØB m`uv`tki `wqZ; cvj b KiQb|

eZ`tt` evsj`k msev` ms`iq evsj v I Bstir wgvj`q PviRb brix wicvUf itqtQb| Zui brix I wki, cØBwmi GW`Kkb, `r` I µxov wvU i wicvU`Ktib| tmUj tW` evsj v mwf`m GKRb Ges Bstir mwf`m PviRb, gd`f tW` evsj v mwf`m GKRb Ges Bstir mwf`m GKRb, AvSRwZR tW` GKRb Ges GKRb brix misewi K I tqemvBU t`Lb| GLv`b D`j` Kiv thZ` cvti, GKvI evsj`k msev` ms`iq GKRb brix µxov cØZte`K itqtQb|

`wbK hMv`sti brix misewi`tki msL`v cØRb| tmUj tW` GKRb, gd`f tW` GKRb, wdvri wfvM wZbRb| Zui`i gta` GKRb brix I wki wfvM i wfvMq m`uv`K, Ab` GKRb jvBd ÷vBj I wv`b wfvM i wfvMq m`uv`tki mnKvix wntmte `wqZ; cvj b KiQb| AbjvB`b GKRb brix misewi K itqtQb| `wbK BtEdvK brix misewi`tki msL`v AvURb| wicvU` Rb, tmUj tW` wZbRb, gd`f tW` Rb Ges d`Uv misewi K GKRb| `wbK cØg Avtj`vZ m`uv`Kv`Z GKRb, evZP e`e`cvb I evZP wfvM PviRb, civg`msev` GKRb, gd`f tW` GKRb, wicvU`q wZbRb, wdvri GwU i mn wdvri wfvM cØRb, d`Uv misewi K GKRb Ges wvUv`j cØRb brix misewi K itqtQb|



misewi`KZvq GKRb brix misewi`K Zui thvM`Zvi Øviv ubtRi Ae`vbtk `p KiZ cvtib| GRb` `iKvi KvRi gvbUvtK uUwtq eRvq ivLv| Gt`tt` ejv hvq, misewi`KZv tQtj tqtq Dftqi Rb`B S`KcY` Kgt`tt` tqtq`i mvgwRK ubivcEv KZLvb ubwØZ n`Q, th cØZv`tb wZvb KvR KiQb tmB cØZv`tbi gvwj K Ges EaY`Zb e`w`i gb-gvbwmKZv Ges ubtRi `qZv, thvM`Zvi I ciB Zv wbfP Kti `vtK

ubivcEvmbZvq brix misewi K

GK`k tUj wfkbi wR`^ cØZte`K wntmte 2013 mtj i 6 GucØ ivRavb`Z tndvR`Z Bmjv`gi mgv`etk `wqZ; cvj b KiQj b bvw`q| c`v`li mgv`etk brix misewi K tKb? G wbtq mgv`etkKvix`i gta` wZK`i`a`nq| wZvb Gi cØZev` Kitj tndvR`Z Bmjv`gi tbZvKgv`v Zui I ci nvgj v Pjvq| Zv`K gvitz gvitz w`M`S i tUj wfk b Kv`tqi mgv`b wbtq

Bstir mwf`m mn-m`uv`K c` 1991 mtj i 12 btf` thvM`vb Ktib| wZvb c`vbmZ tctq evZP m`uv`tki `wqZ; cvj b Ktib `xw`b| 2015 mtj i 14 Rvbgwmi Pvkwi t`tk Aemi tbb| teex gl`y evsj v mwf`mi cØv evZP m`uv`K wntmte 2000 mtj i 3 Rvbgwmi`Z thvM`vb Ktib| Zv`K w`tqB evsj v mwf`m i`i`nq| wZvb `ØeØi Gi `wqZ; cvj b Ktib|

MYgra`tg brix-cj`d misewi`tki Dcw`wZi Amg AbgvZ

MYgra`tg m`uv`K, hM`m`uv`K, Dc-m`uv`K, evZP m`uv`K, mn`thvMx m`uv`K, mnKvix m`uv`K, wdvri GwU i, tR`o mn-m`uv`K, mn-GwU i, wtkl msev`vZv, tR`o cØZte`K, cØZte`K BZ`w` c` brix-cj`d i Dcw`wZi AbgvZ wPv`yZ Kitj t`Lv hvq, evsj`k tki MYgra`tg brix misewi`tki Dcw`wZi cj`d misewi`tki Z`b`vq AtbK Kq|

mK`ot`tki misewi`tki i wbtq GKwU msMv b (mvgv) itqtQ| tmL`v`b brix misewi`tki m`m` msL`v KZ ev brix misewi`tki AskM`y i`qtQ wK-bv G wbtq l mW`K tKv`v Z` tbB|

RvZiq `wbK cwi Kvq m`uv`K c` brix msL`v nvtZ`Mv| `wbK hMv`sti i fvi cØB m`uv`K wntmte GW`f`tkU muj gv Bmjv 2008 mtj i 30 giv`thvM`vb Ktib| 2009 mtj i 1 Rvbgwmi wZvb

Avtm| KtqKRb misewi`K Zv`K D`xvi Kti XvKv tgvM`K`v`j Ktj R nvmcvZv`ji Ri`ni wfvM fiv`Ktib| KZ`e`iZ Ae`iq bwi`qv tndvRZ Bmjv`gi tbZvKgv`i wbtqZ`tbi wKvvi nb`iayvix nI qvi Kvix`Y| Gi Kg Av`rgY `v`xv misewi`KZvi t`tt` GKUv eo evav| hviv GB nvgj v Pvj`tqQ Zv`i w`i`a`x kw`b`j`-K e`e`v M`vY Kiv`iKvi wQj| GgbwK wZvb msev` msM`n ubtRi Rv`tbi S`K wbtqQj`b, wK`S GK`k tUj wfk b GB NUbvq Zui cvtk G`m `wv`q|

XvKvq Kgt`Z brix misewi`Kiv Gfite S`K wbtq P`v`j`Ä tgvKw`ejv KiQb| tgv I mRb`kx`Zvi NvUw`v`v`Kvi cil` Atb`tki c`vbmZ n`Q bv| brix misewi`Kiv Gt`tt` e`l`g`i wKvvi nb| ubivcEv i wKwU wv`tePbv Kti AtbK brix misewi`K wicvU`q bv wbtq tW` KvR KiZ `r`Q` `v`ia Ktib|

Z`m`f`

1. ceØvØj vi mvgwK c` [1947-1971] Bmi vBj Lv b msKw`j Z I m`uv`w`Z, evsj v GKv`Wwq, XvKv| c` 3-4|
2. wbePZ telMg, AaRZv`xi mgvR`P`T, (1947-2000), gvtj Kv telMg msKw`j Z I m`uv`w`Z, cØg LØ, cvK mgv`etk, c,20

tj LK: misewi`K, hMv`sti



bvi x mīsewī KZv bvi xcvZv I wKQzcōh½ ebkī Wwīj

mser`cŕĪ Lei-ALei wēl qūl memgqB_vtK| cōqB ejv nq, GuU Lei, AbūU Lei bq| GKRb gūby hīr KkzĭtK Kigovq Zte tmlU Lei; wKŠ`Kkzĭ hīr gūbyĭtK Kigovq Zte tmlU Lei bq, ALei| Avevī Avgvī KvŕQ hv Lei, Ab`Rtbi KvŕQ Zv ALei| bvi x KLbI Lei wntmte `vb tctqtQ; KLbI cvqub| GLb tmb bvi x B QŕtQ Leti i wQŕt| `wqvi Zver Lei Ztj Gtb Avtjvi gŕ t`LvŕQ bvi x| bvi x Aŕbĭ Lei cKvk KŕtQ, wKŠ`wbŕi Lei AcKvkZB t`ĭK hŕtQ| cŕl Kvi cvZvq bvi x i Kŕtbr wēl q Lei wntmte iaz;tctZ AŕbK eQi mgq tj tMŕQ| cŕl g t`ĭKB mgvR-msmŕti cŕal mgqŕi mwi tZ, cKvkZ Leti i Dcv vb wntmte wēl PZ| bvi x Avŕtj t`ĭKŕQ, ZvB Zvi figKv ALei ejj AcKvkZ t`ĭKŕQ Rbm`ŕL I MYgva tŕl tmtŕt bvi x Leti i Rb` Avj v v bvi x cvZvi cKvk Dŕj Lthmī wēl q| tmb cvZvq KŕRtbi K_v tj Lv nŕtqQ? AŕbK bvi x K_vB t`ĭK hŕtQ ARvbr|

Dwbk kZtKi i iai wĭtK eisj vt`ĭki bvi x v mser`cŕĪ i m½ hŕ nŕl qvi BūZnim cvl qv hŕq| 1947ŕi ci ceŕisj vq XivKv I XivKvi evBti PĀMŕtq mgqŕv LvZtbi AvtbtQv A_ŕ bvi x, wēcex jxj v bŕtMi Rqkĭ, Kie mgqŕv Kvgj ŕi mēv bŕq telMgn tekūKQz bvi x wēl qK cŕl Kv cKvkZ nŕtqQ bvi x i mēv bŕq| Gi me tŕj vB wQj mŕBwNk, gwNk, ŕgwNk, l v bŕt K I ewl R cŕl Kv| mwnZ` wbfP Gme cŕl Kv `wbK cŕl Kv bvi x Rb` Avj v v AvtqRb bvi x cvZv cKvk wēkŕ figKv tŕtLŕQ| e`wMZ Dŕ` vtM cŕl Kv mēv bŕv Kŕtj I RvZvq `wbŕK bvi x Kŕg` i AskMhY I bvi x cvZvi mSL v wQj Kg|

cĀŕtki `kĭK `wbK BtĒdvK-G tivKbŕv gvb Lvb `v v fŕbtqi mēv bŕq bvi x cvZv ŕgŕj v A½bŕ cKvk nq| AŕbK eQi GB cvZvi mēv bŕv i wqZ; cjb KŕtQb cŕvZ telM Av`v i abwv teel `wbK mser` bvi x cvZv cKvk Kŕi, mēv bŕv K wQj b wĭtcvŕŕ j v qj v mgv`|

I vtLi `kĭK `wbK eisj vi bvi x cvZv cKvk Kŕi, mēv bŕv K gŕdian v PŠajŕ| tmZv v gŕwŕi mēv bŕq `wbK RbZvŕi bvi x cvZv cKvkZ nq| tm mgqŕtZ `wbK cŕl Kvi mSL v l teuk wQj bŕ| bvi x mīsewī K nŕtZ tMbv KŕRb mŕegvĪ `wbK cŕl Kv KŕR i iāKŕt b|

tm mgq mwnZ` wbfP bvi x cvZv bvi x Rb` wKŕv, i v bŕe tmj vB, Mŕn` A_ŕwZ, m½x I `v`wēv mēv cŕtKŕj Lv i iānq| th wKŕv gŕv tŕg bvi x bvi x Zv I gYvqZv wēKvkZ nŕe Zv `vb tctZv bvi x cvZvq| Gi GKŕv eo Kŕi Y wQj wKŕj Z Ziā v i hŕtZ Zŕt` i cŕl gŕtZv wKŕj Z `x cvb, hŕv mŕnYx I mgvZv nŕtZ cvtēb| bvi x I ci Ggb e`v Av`ti-evBti I mwnZ` tZv wQj B,

cŕl Kvi cvZvZvI wQj| GLtbr AŕbKŕtK B i tŕqB tMŕQ| Gfŕte mŕnYx I mgvZv nŕl qvi cvv wŕtZ wŕtq GKŕv mgq bvi x tŕZti tRŕM I tŕv AwgZ; I wŕR`Zvi tēv| GB wŕR`Zvi tēv wŕKB ZŕtK cŕl`Acŕt` i K_v tŕv ej tZ I wj LtZ mwn t`q, tŕl Yv thMŕq|

tm mgqŕi bvi x wŕtRi K_v ej tZ wŕtq cŕl g i v bŕe tmj vB I tmŠ` h`mŕtPZ bZvi K_vB ej tŕQ| Gi avivewNkZvq bvi x I bvi x wēl q ŕtŕgB Leti i Dcv vb nŕq cŕl Kvi cvZvq AvmŕZ i iāKŕi| Gfŕte Avt`Avt` l bvi x wēl q iaz; tctqtQ| Zvici l AŕbK B gtb Kŕt b, bvi x mēv cŕl KZ AŕbK Lei B cŕl Kv Avŕm bŕ, hv bvi x cvZvq Avmī mŕhM_vtK| bvi x cvZv bvi x `v`mŕkŕ wēv bŕe wēl q RbgZ `Zwi tZ figKv i vLŕZ_vtK| bvi x cvZv A_ev tKv cŕl Kv bvi x RŕMŕtY figKv i vLŕZ cvŕtQ wK-bv Zv wŕfP Kŕi bvi x cvZvi wŕfŕwMZ wēl q I ci| tKvUwŕŕĒK ŕcŕal ZŠ; I cŕRZŠ; i GK tKvUwī e`w wĭt v bŕtŕi GK Mŕel Yv agŕ tŕj Lv t`Lv hŕq, AvāKisk bvi x cvZvq bvi x K thŠbZvi tLviK AvKŕi, bŕtZv mgm`v-wbŕZb AvKŕi Dc`vcb Kiv nq| Kb`v-Rŕv-Rbbx bvi x GB wZb mgmZ`ĭK eZŕv `wbŕKi AvāKisk bvi x cvZvi AŕNwZ t`wŕb| `ZŠ; GKŕw bvi x cvZv gŕ-aviv gŕal `ZŠ; GKŕv c_ i Pbv KŕtZ cŕti; wKŠ`er`ēZv nŕtQ gŕv mēv cŕv ev`ēkŕ mPK



GdGg tiwWI ũZ bviX Avi tR c0qvRb tckvMZ c0kyY

tivRtgiX Rqai Kier

e ½eÜz HwZnwmK 7B gvþPP fivY ZrKvjxb ce©mwK ½b teZvti c0wiZ nq| 7B gvþPP fivY e½eÜzNivYv Ktib, 0Gevtii mSM0g Avgvt'i gvþi mSM0g, Gevtii mSM0g Avgvt'i ½xabZvi mSM0g0| 26tk gvþP©1971 iia:nq gvþhy| ½N0q gvþmi gvþhtx gvþKvgx ev0wvj RvwZtK Abjç0Yv hv½tqt0 ½xab ersjv teZvi tk½e½eÜz 7B gvþPP fivY, iYv½tYi Lei, Pigcl I Rjvt' i ½ievi BZ½w Ab0vb gvþKvgx ev0wvj RvwZtK HK½ex I Avkver½Kti ti½LwQj | GfiteB GKmgq teZvi wQj gvþ½i wZ½w ½bi m½x, GKgv½ msev I w½br½b gva½g| ersjvt½ki teZvtii 0½k Avgvi gv½ Avgvi0 Ab0vbw½ Kul. c½vb ersjvt½ki Kl½Ki M½BW| tKvb RvgtZ, tKvb mg½q tKvb½dmj½ djvtZ n½e, Krfite Kx cwi gvþY me½ mvi I im½qv½k mvi w½Z n½e½ Gme w½tq UK tKv½Gi gva½g teZvi Kl½Ki Kv½Q evZ½t½Q w½Z| teZvtii Avenv½ qvi Lei i½b M½tgi gvþ½y Kul. Kv½Ri w½v½sl½bZ| ersjvt½k teZvtii c½m½wZ, fiv½qv½q, Rvix I mwi M½b wQj gvþ½i w½br½bi GKgv½ AvKl½| Avi msev½ ev Letii GKgv½ gva½g wQj ersjvt½k teZvi |

t½vj w½fkb m½u½Pvtii cwi½ai w½½Z I c½hvi, w½kl Kti w½wf P½t½bj I AvKv½ ms½zi Kv½tY teZvtii AvKv½P½R½w½c½Zv I M½Y½h½M½Zv K½g t½t½Q| teZvtii ½v½Lj Kti w½t½q½ w½wf P½t½bj ½jv½ Aw½wi gva½g n½lq½q teZvtii t½k½Zv msL½v w½b½w½ K½g hv½t½Q| GiB g½a½ hv½v iia½ Kti½Q temi Kw½ gv½ Kv½v½x½b Gd Gg tiwWI I Kw½D½w½l tiwWI | 2006 m½t½j temi Kw½ ch½q c½g GdGg tiwWI t½kb P½j½nq| tiwWI Uz½w 24 NEvi GdGg t½kb w½t½t½e hv½v iia½ Kti | 2007 m½t½j i 11B w½w½m½t½ iia½nq tiwWI Avgvi½Gi m½u½Pvi | 2009 m½t½j i 7B R½v½gv½ iia½nq tiwWI G½ew½Gi Kv½½g½| Gici G½K G½K G½k½qv½ tiwWI, w½w½ GdGg, Kv½v½m½tiwWI, X½Kv½ GdGg, wcc½n½ tiwWI, tiwWI Avgvi, tiwWI f½eg, tiwWI d½z½G½vb tek w½Q½GdGg tiwWI m½u½Pvi Kv½½g½ iia½ Kti |

GdGg tiwWI ½jv½ X½Kv½ t½k½½K| X½Kvi Av½k½v½ki t½R½v½ ½jv½Zi Gme tiwWI½Gi Ab0vb t½k½v½ hv½q| t½k½v½ t½k½v½w½i X½Kvi ev½t½i t½kb i½t½q½Q| Gme t½kb t½k½

GK½h½t½M Ab0vb c0wiZ nq| b½v½ Kv½tY GdGg tiwWI R½w½c½ n½q DV½t½Q| w½kl Kti M½w½Z e½m Aemi mgq Kv½v½v½i R½t½ GdGg tiwWI ½i Ab0vb½K te½Q t½q A½t½K| U½w½K m½u½Pvi GdGg tiwWI½Gi c½vb AvKl½| GdGg tiwWI ½i c0wiZ Ab0vb ½jvi Dc½v½v½ t½K½k½ AvKl½q½ GdGg tiwWI ½i Dc½v½v½ hv½v K½ib Zviv tiwWI R½k A½P½ m½st½y½c½ Avi t½R e½j cwi½PZ| G½i w½sn½f½M b½v½x½ Gme Avi½RMY t½k½Z½t½i w½c½ g½½| Ab0vb Dc½v½v½ t½k½ iia½ Kti msev½v½, I½q½vi Av½t½w½ c½v½, msev½ m½K½j½, Kw½Kv½ c½v½ I w½Av½t½bi g½w½j w½t½t½el t½Lv hv½q Z½t½i½K½| G½i g½a½ GKR½ tiwWI U½w½i b½k½b d½v½n½v½ b½j½ w½z½b GKv½v½i GKR½ g½w½j, Aw½f½q w½k½x½ I Avi½R½ m½mwi m½u½Pvi I w½t½c½w½l½ w½z½b K½ib| w½a½w½Z w½k½x½ Ab0vb w½z½Z w½z½b M½v½l cwi½tekb K½ib| msev½v½ K½ib| I½q½vi Av½t½w½ i½v½b½ Gm½G½m½Gi gva½g c½B t½k½Z½t½i b½v½ c½k½e½ Reve t½b, hv½v c½k½e½K½ib Zviv me½v½ Zvi eÜz Kv½D½K n½U½K½i K½v½ e½j½ b½v½ c½k½e½i I Dc½v½v½K½v½ G½b K½v½ e½j½ b½v½ Reve t½b hv½ t½k½Z½v½ K½i½v½ K½ib b½v½

Dcw-Z enx I fve-myf fwstZ cOkie DEi w tq AbgvtbK clyesi I AvKI Qxq Kti Zjt b/

ersjvt k teZiti AvtQb ZvbrRbr FZt wZub Dc-vcKv, mser cvwKv I Awfbq wki x/ Gneim tiwvi tZ AvtQb kvqjv kvwgb/ wZub/ gtWj Ges Awfbq wki x/ Dc-vcbr t-tK mser cvV meB wZub Ktib/ tiwvi UZw-tZ AvtQb dvinvbr wj Rv/ wZub Dc-vcbr I mser cvV Ktib/ KLtbv KLtbv wicwUŠ, mivmwi m-úPvi Ges UhdK AvctWU tkvvub/ Gfite brix AvitRMY Zvt i Dc-vcbr tKŠkj, filvi e-envi Ges Dcw-Z enx-gEv w tq tkŰZv mvariYtK gy Kti ivLb/ GRtb Zvt i tK tKŠkj x nZ nq/ mvgtb tKv w-Ű tbB, tbB tKv wPi KŰl | Zely Abgvtb Pwj tq thZ nte mKvj mZUv t-tK Urbv cŰB NÉv/ tbB tKv wicwUŠ/ Pw wicwUŠ/ tbB/ m-úPvi KvhŰg Pwj tq thZ nte/ K v br vKtj I K v ejtZ nte, tkŰZvtK K v hv yv tq aŰi ivLtZ nte/ mivmwi m-úPvi er uŰ wicwUŠ GdGg tiwvi Űi GKUv eo AvKIŰ/ tmtjŰI GwMtq AvtQb brixiv/ GKRB cjad wicwUŠ tmlvtb thZ cŰtib br, evawMŰnb, tmlvtb brix wicwUŠ tŰŰZ cŰtib, wicwUŠ KtZ cŰtib/ GwU Zvt i GKUv cm cŰqU eik/ Gd Gg tiwvi -Gi UhdK AvctWU er UhdK m-úPvi A_er

bvix cY I tmevi hZme AvKIŰq wAvcb cŰwi Z nq GdGg tiwvi tZ/ wKŠ brix AvitRMY H wAvcb cŰvti i AvtM Dc-vcbr KvŰj H cY I tmevi GKUv Aven Zwi Ktib, cY I tmevi aviYv t b/ GtZ eŰtZ Kó nq br th GKUv wAvcb AvtQ/ GtZ wAvctbi Ryj v-hŠyv mvgv nŰj I mnbxq nŰq I tV/ Avevi AvitRMYI mivmwi cY I tmevi wAvctbi gtWj nŰq hib/ ZLb tKvUv wAvcb Avi tKvUv Dc-vcbr Zv tevSv KwMw nŰq cŰo/ GwU wAvcb cŰvti i GKUv tKŠkj eŰU/

GdGg tiwvi tZ KvR KitQb tekwKQz brix Avi tR hviv wektje vŰqi mŰeP wWwAvix/ AtbK mivmwi tZ tj Lvov KitQb/ mivmwi KZv wŰl tq tj Lvov KitQb Ggb ZiaŰxivi GdGg tiwvi tZ KvR KitQb/ Gme ZiaŰxiv mŰkŰyZ, -ŰUŠ Ges ms-wZgbr/ tkŰZv mvariYi Pwv v Ges cwi tek cwi w wZ eŰŠ Abgvtb cwi Pwj br Ktib/ tkŰZvtK aŰi ivLvi Rtb KLtbv KLtbv AvAvj K filvi AvkŰ tbb, KLtbv mvaY Pwj Z i wZi msugkŰ Ktib Avevi KLtbv ersjv-BŰti wRi msugkŰ Ktib/ ZvB filvi wKwZi AwfthwI I tV Gt i wiaŰx/ G e vŰvti mveavb, mZKŰ vKtZ nte Aek B/

ersjv filvi wKwZ KLtbv kvg bq/ eŰki i 3 w tq th ersjv filv Avgiv ARŰ Ktiw Zwi wKwZ. AgvRŰq Aciva/ Avi tRMYtK filvi wKwZ. cwiwvi Kti Dc-vcbr KitZ nte/ wZxq th AwfthwI Zvt i e vŰvti DŰv Zv nŰjv ZiaŰ-ZiaŰx t i wec_Mvgx Kiv/ cŰqkB tKvbr hvq th, GdGg tiwvi RŰKMY PŰj tŰgi K v, Akw Abgvtb I Mv cŰvi Kti ZiaŰ mŰvRtK wec_Mvgx Kti ZjtQ/ GdGg tiwvi KZŰy I brix RŰKMYtK G e vŰvti mRvM I mveavb vKtZ nte/ tkŰZvi Pwv v tgUŰtZ wMtq mivmwi KZvi bwxZgijv Ges bwxZ-ŰwZKZvi jsNb Kiv Pj te br/ brix Avi tRMY GdGg tiwvi tjtK Avtiv AvKIŰq I RbvcŰ Kti ZjtB Ges Zviv meŰt i gvbŰi Av v I wektj ARŰ KitebŰ GŰv mKtj cŰvkv/ agŰq AbgvtZ AvNvZ Kiv Ges Bmj w wŰvax Abgvtb cŰvti i AwfthwI AvtQ tKvI tKvI GdGg tiwvi -Gi wiaŰx/ Ű GKUv P vŰbtj bŰvŰRi Avhvb cŰvi Kiv nq/ AZGe Xjv I fite Ggb AwfthwI Kiv wK nte br/ G e vŰvti Gd.Gg. tiwvi tjtK mveavb, mZKŰ vKtZ nte



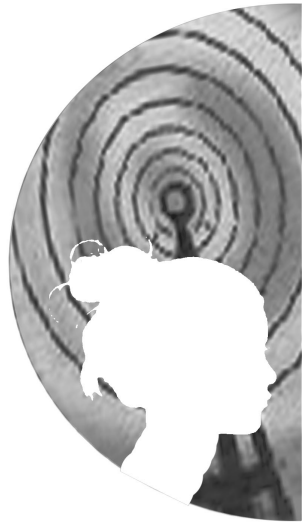
Gme GdGg tiwvi tZ thme brix AvitR KvR Ktib Zvt i gta GKRB bŰxvZ dviw qv/ AvitR Qvov wZub gtWj Ges Awfbq wki x/ AvitR-Gi mvgvbr tcvitq wZub wŰf bvUK Ges meŰktI wŰt bŰvqKvi LvZvq wŰtRi bvg wj wLŰtqŰb/ t tki Xwv DŰwi mvgvbr tcvitq fvi Zxq cYŠ NŰ ewwvR K Pj wŰt i bŰvqKvi fvgKvq Awfbq KitQb/ Ggub eugyx cŰZfvi AwKvix brix AvitR MtYi ej tZ tMtj tbB tKv tckvMZ cŰkŰyY/ wŰtRi cŰZfv I enx gEvi tRvti Zviv KvR KitQb

XvKvi Pvkv BZ w Abgvtb LŰB RbvcŰ/ Ni t-tK Mmo wŰtq tei nŰqB knŰi gvbŰ hvbRU Govbri Rb tKv GKUv GdGg tiwvi Űi AvkŰ tbq/ tKv iv v Zjt bŰj-Kfite GKUv d v nŰj Kv R v g itŰtQ Ges tKv iv lq fvi hvbRU Zv Rvri Rb GdGg tiwvi/ brix AvitR Űi Dc-vcbr tKŠktj i KvŰy fvi hvbRtŰi Leil nŰj Kv nŰq evŰR tkŰZvi Ktib/ brix AvitRMY Zie I Amnbxq hvbRtŰi Leil Ggb filvq cwi tek b Ktib th Zv mnbxq chŰq t-tK hvq/

GdGg tiwvi Űi AvtKiU AvKIŰ cvevŰ K Avcbq ev RbgZ cŰvi/ wŰK cwi Kvq cŰwKZ tKv GKUv Leti Ici mivmwi mvariY gvbŰi gŰŰ cŰvi Kiv nq/ brix Avi tR MtYi Dc-vcbr tY Zv Avtiv teik AvKIŰq nŰq DŰv/ gŰŰ tŰv tek PgrKvi I AvKIŰq/ th thgb tevŰSb tZgb gŰŰ B Ktib/ ZvRv PŰtŰi wAvcb cŰvi KvŰj H mKvj UvI ZvRv mKvj, wŰtKj UvI ZvRv wŰtKj Ges LeiUvI ZvRv Lei nŰq hvq/ Avi ZvRv Ae tK aŰi ivLŰZB PŰj AvtM ZvRv me Mv/ Gfite MvI tkvvŰv nq/ wbaŰi Z wki x br vKtj brix AvitR wŰtRB ZLb ZvRv Mv cwi tek b Ktib/ Gfite agv aviv v Dc-vcbr Avi cwi tek bŰq gy nb tkŰZv/ wŰf bŰcY er tmevi tmŰRtb cŰwi Z nq GdGg tiwvi Űi me Abgvtb/

Aek B/ Gme GdGg tiwvi tZ thme brix AvitR KvR Ktib Zvt i gta GKRB bŰxvZ dviw qv/ AvitR Qvov wZub gtWj Ges Awfbq wki x/ AvitR-Gi mvgvbr tcvitq wZub wŰf bvUK Ges meŰktI wŰt bŰvqKvi LvZvq wŰtRi bvg wj wLŰtqŰb/ t tki Xwv DŰwi mvgvbr tcvitq fvi Zxq cYŠ NŰ ewwvR K Pj wŰt i bŰvqKvi fvgKvq Awfbq KitQb/ Ggub eugyx cŰZfvi AwKvix brix AvitR MtYi ej tZ tMtj tbB tKv tckvMZ cŰkŰyY/ wŰtRi cŰZfv I enx gEvi tRvti Zviv KvR KitQb/ Zvt i Rb t tK I t tki evBti mivmwi KZv, filvi, mser cvV, mser wj Lb, Dc-vcbrv Ici tckvMZ cŰkŰyYi e e v Kiv tMtj Zviv Avtiv vZvi mŰ v wZj cvj b KitZ cvitebŰ GŰv mntRB Abgvtb Kiv hvq/ Z gŰŰyŰtŰi Aaxb ersjvt k tŰh Bb w- wUDU (wAvBw), RvZxq MYgva g Bb w- wUDU (wŰgtKv) Ges ersjvt k wŰjŰ I tUw wŰk b Bb w- wUDU Gt i Rb tckvMZ cŰkŰyYi e e v Kiv thZ cŰti/ GtZ GdGg tiwvi tŰvi Abgvtb I mser i Ű YMz gvb enx I AvitR MtYi tckvMZ DrKŰ Zv mva nte Ges Zvt i wiaŰx AvvZ AwfthwI-AbŰvŰi Mj cvj Ű nŰj Kv nte/ cŰY nte GdGg tiwvi tŰvi tkŰZv wAvcb vZvt i cŰvkv/

tj LK: teZvi KgŰ



teZvti bviX Ae`tb I fvgKv dvi vn bvR mVËvi

mPbv

AvxbZvi AvtM t_KB Avgvt`i t`tk teZvtii m=cPvi uQj, Zte Zv uQj tiwVI cwk`tb
bvtg| miz`Kvi At`QZvtK evsjvt`k teZvtii cefny ejv hute bvl eis`faxb evsjv
teZvti tK`th Av`tj thfite Mto DfV uQj ZvtKB ejv hvq evsjvt`k teZvtii cefny|
AtbK bviX mvguš`cno w`tq l cti mltq`faxb evsjv teZvtii ikix nqtqQij b| Zviv maviY
nqtq AmvaviY KvR KtiQb RmZi G mvsj tMph evsjvt`k teZvti bviX`i AskMhYi iialvB
ejv hvq GK`tmvnmK Avfhtbi ga`w`tq nqtqQ| Avi Zv nqtqQ`faxb evsjv teZvti tKb`
bviX ikix`i thM t`qvi ga`w`tq| Gme bviX Rmekvi ZvM t`KvR Ktibub, eis Rieb emR
ti tL t`iki Rb`htx` Suctq ctoQb|

`faxb evsjv teZvti tK`

huv Rieb emR ti tL`faxbZvi Rtb`KvR KtiQb, Zvti i tMsiem`v Buzvntm A`ub nqtq
_vKte|`faxb evsjv teZvtii AtbK ikix Avi KjvKk`x tiwVI cwk`tb KvR KtiZb|
gvy`htx`i mgq Zviv l cti mltq`Zvt`i AvfAZv w`tq mvin` KtiQb`faxb evsjv teZvtii
m=cPvi| Avevi AtbK bZb bZb ikix l Lvtb mltq`k`faxtbi cPovq ubtRt`i Ae`vb
ti tL tQb|`faxb evsjv teZvtii Rb`mjo nqtqQ AmsL` t`kvZ`evaK Mvb, bmlKv Avi ig`
iPbv| tmLvtb`Zvi nqtqQ mKoz, Yv MmZKvi, mjKvi Avi m`zvZv`ikix, hui`i AtbKB mjoKj
Ktg`btqmRZ t`k`faxbZvi cti l Dcnvi w`tqQb gvy`htx` wfiEK t`kvZ`evaK KveZv, Mvb,
Mf, Dcb`im l buUK; hvi iialvB AtbK ti vgvAKi fite nqtqQ, tmUv Avgvt`i evsjvt`k
teZvtii Avi Zvi ikix l KjvKk`x`i Kvnbx|`faxbZv Avgvt`i tK AtbK mKozDcnvi
w`tqQ, w`tqQ GK Suk t`kctqK`ikix-KjvKk`x hui`i AtbKB bviX|

1971 mvtj Avgvt`i`faxbZv htx`i mgq gvy`htx`i gibnmK kw`3 tRmvtv b l evortvri
Rb`Ges t`iki Avcvgi Rbmavi tYi KvQ gvy`htx`i mWk mser`tcSQtvri Rb``faxb evsjv
teZvti tK`Abe` fvgKv i vtL| tmLvtb bviX m`m`i AskMhY Qvor AcY`_tK thZ Avgvt`i
`faxbZvi j ovB Ges ZvtZ`faxb evsjv teZvtii fvgKv|`faxb evsjv teZvtii AtbK ikix cti
`faxbZv-DEi evsjvt`k Zvi KvL mZ jvf Ktib| kvnb gvgy` (mvgv`), gvjv Ljig, ejjev
gnj vberk, bvgZv tNvl cty` bviX m`zvZv`ikix teZvtii gva`tg gvy`htx` AskMhY Ktib|

teZvti bviX m`zvZv`ikix

Avgvt`i t`iki maviY gvbly m`zvZv`icdy| AvtM
Nti Nti tUvj wfkB uQj bvl Mtq tZv we`yr l
uQj bvl e`vUvi Puv Z`UvR=vi tiwVI Mtq
gubyl i Aemti i m`zv uQj N`Pvtqi t`vKv`b, nvtU,
gvfV, NvtUN me RvqMvq me`bv`tbi c`ub gva`g
uQj tiwVI| OrqvQvei Mvb tkiZvi KvQ Rbucq
nqtq DVZ teZvtii gva`tg| gubyl i gyl gyl
tmB mg`l Mvb`vKZ| Que m`bvgv n`j Avmvi
AvtMB Mvbi c`vri n`Zv tiwVI tZ| Zvi mvt`
ikix, MmZKvi l mjKvi l Rbucq nqtq DVtZb|
Avgvt`i t`iki msnf`m ikix`i Zvi Kv nqtq
Dvvi iialvB nqtqQ evsjvt`k teZvtii gva`tg|
teki fivm bvgKiv m`zv`ikix evsjvt`k
teZvtii gva`tg RbM`Yi KvQ t`c`v`v bviX
ikix`iv Gi e`w`vug bb| tdi t`smx teMg, jvqv`v
Avi Rgv` evby bvb nmg`, kvnbvR ingZ`v,
mmebv Bqvmxv cty` mevb teZvtii gva`tg
Rbucq Zvi Z`Z DfVb|

teZvti bviX bu`ikix

maviY gubyl i Aemti i me`bv`b uQj evsjvt`k
teZvti Mvb tkvbi cikvcv evsjvt`k teZvtii
buUK| buUK tkvbr? AevK Kiv K`v| G Avevi
tKgbZtiv buUK? teZvtii bu`ikix`iv uQj b
Z`Lvo KEvftbZv| Zviv Zvt`i KtEi
Avl qvRB c`ji v buUKu Rieš Kti ZvtZb|



*bvi x̄` i KÉ
RvMi ÷Y
KugDibwU t̄i w̄wI
kivvbr cvi fxb*

Cw_ extZ GKmgq MYgva`g in̄t̄te teZvi ev̄ tim̄wI e`vcK Rb̄icĕĭ uQj | w̄KŠ`G K_vI
A_ Kvi Kiv Dcvq t̄bB th, t̄Uj̄ w̄fK̄t̄bi e`vcK cĕv̄t̄ii d̄t̄j tim̄wI ōi Rb̄icĕĭ Zv
K̄t̄Z v̄t̄K| Gic̄t̄il eZ̄ḡt̄b c_w_ exi eū D̄b̄z t̄`tk GLb̄l t̄Uj̄ w̄fK̄t̄bi m̄t̄
tim̄wI mḡv̄b̄Z̄v̄j̄ cv̄j̄ w̄ t̄q P̄j̄t̄Q| ej̄t̄Z t̄M̄j̄ D̄b̄z t̄`tki ḡv̄b̄yiv tim̄wI Q̄rov P̄j̄Z
c̄vivi w̄el̄q̄w̄ īP̄S̄I K̄īZ̄ c̄v̄īb̄ b̄v| tim̄wI ōi m̄ȳav̄ n̄t̄j̄ v̄N̄ GB ḡva`ḡw̄ m̄n̄t̄R Ges`āz
e`vcK m̄sL`K Rb̄īM̄v̄xi K̄v̄t̄Q t̄c̄ĭQ h̄q|

- evsjv̄`k gj-Z Pri c̄Kvi tim̄wI m̄=ūPri īt̄q̄t̄Q̄N
1. mi K̄wi f̄ite c̄wi P̄w̄j̄ Z tim̄wI A_ ō evsjv̄`k teZvi |
 2. t̄emi K̄wi em̄ȲR`K tim̄wI ev GdGg tim̄wI |
 3. Av̄šR̄āZK tim̄wI Ges
 4. KugDibwU tim̄wI |

m̄v̄avi YZ KugDibwU ej̄t̄Z Ggb GK̄uU m̄v̄gm̄RK t̄M̄v̄x̄t̄K t̄ev̄S̄v̄q̄ h̄riv̄ gj-Z GKB īP̄S̄i,
Av̄w̄f̄b̄āḡj̄ t̄eva aiv̄Y K̄t̄i | A_ ō t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ GK̄uU c̄ĭȲx̄t̄M̄v̄x̄, h̄riv̄ GKB j̄t̄y` t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ D̄t̄`w̄M̄
t̄b̄q Z̄v̄t̄KB KugDibwU ej̄t̄ Av̄L`v̄ t̄`q̄v̄ n̄q|

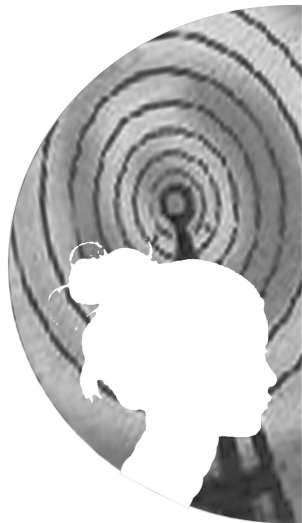
KugDibwU tim̄wI n̄t̄j̄ v̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ w̄b̄v̄ ō Rb̄īM̄v̄xi Rb̄, Z̄v̄t̄`i D̄t̄`v̄t̄M̄ c̄ĭZ̄w̄Z, Z̄v̄t̄`i
Ōviv c̄wi P̄w̄j̄ Z Ges Z̄v̄t̄`i K̄j̄ v̄t̄Y e`ēūZ`v̄b̄x̄q m̄=ūPri ḡva`g| Ab̄v̄b̄` ḡva`t̄ḡ mḡv̄t̄Ri
GK t̄k̄ŌYi m̄ȳav̄t̄f̄i M̄x̄iv̄B t̄K̄ej AskM̄h̄Y K̄īZ̄ c̄v̄ī | w̄KŠ` KugDibwU tim̄wI t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ GK̄uU
w̄b̄v̄ ō Rb̄īM̄v̄xi m̄e t̄k̄ŌY I eq̄t̄mi ḡv̄b̄ȳ Ōviv c̄wi P̄w̄j̄ Z| KugDibwU tim̄wI m̄e P̄ȳt̄f̄
m̄e P̄t̄i ḡv̄b̄ȳ i m̄t̄e P̄ AskM̄h̄Y t̄K̄ c̄l̄av̄b̄` t̄`q̄| ḠQ̄rov̄ w̄b̄v̄ ō Ḡj̄v̄K̄v̄q̄ em̄eimi Z ḡv̄b̄ȳ I
c̄ĭZ̄ōv̄b̄ t̄j̄v̄B KugDibwU tim̄wI c̄ĭZ̄ōv̄ I c̄wi P̄j̄v̄ri m̄t̄_ R̄w̄Z|

KugDibwU ḡv̄b̄ȳ i m̄ȳ` t̄L, P̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄-c̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄, eĀb̄v̄, Av̄aK̄vi, m̄v̄gm̄RK Ae`v̄b̄, Z̄v̄t̄`i
b̄v̄ ej̄v̄ K_v Z̄v̄t̄`i K̄t̄É Z̄v̄t̄`i K̄v̄t̄Q t̄c̄ĭQ t̄`q̄vi D̄t̄īt̄k̄`B gj-Zt̄ KugDibwU tim̄wI ōi h̄v̄t̄v̄
īīā| GB j̄ȳ`t̄K̄ m̄v̄ḡt̄b̄ t̄īt̄LB evsjv̄`k 2011 m̄t̄j̄ KugDibwU tim̄wI Z̄v̄t̄`i c_P̄j̄v̄īā
K̄t̄i |

ḡ`m̄j̄v̄Bb̄ ūgm̄v̄q̄v̄ t̄m̄=ūvi (GgḠgm̄),
evsjv̄`k Gb̄w̄R̄Īm̄ t̄b̄Ūl̄q̄v̄K`di tim̄wI
A`v̄Ō KugDib̄t̄K̄kb̄ (w̄eGb̄Gb̄Av̄īm̄), t̄m̄=ūvi
di KugDib̄t̄K̄kb̄ A`v̄Ō t̄w̄f̄j̄ c̄t̄ḡU
evsjv̄`k (m̄m̄w̄w̄ evsjv̄`k) 2000 m̄j̄
t̄`t̄K̄ evsjv̄`t̄k̄ M̄ōḡY Rb̄īM̄v̄xi ḡt̄ā`
D̄b̄āḡj̄-K Z` I Av̄b̄ w̄eib̄ḡt̄i c̄v̄k̄v̄c̄m̄k
w̄eif̄b̄āf̄m̄ev̄ḡj̄-K Z` Rb̄īM̄t̄bi ḡv̄t̄S̄ m̄n̄R I
m̄ej̄x̄j̄ f̄iv̄iq̄ t̄c̄ĭQ̄v̄t̄b̄vi j̄t̄y` KugDibwU
tim̄wI P̄j̄ȳK̄ivi Rb̄` t̄R̄vi c̄ĭP̄ōv̄ I Ae`v̄n̄Z
A`v̄w̄t̄f̄īK̄im̄ P̄w̄j̄ t̄q̄ Ḡt̄m̄t̄Q|

Z̄viB̄ av̄iv̄ew̄n̄K̄Z̄iq̄ eZ̄ḡt̄b̄ m̄v̄īt̄`t̄k̄
17 w̄U KugDibwU tim̄wI c̄ĭZ̄w̄`b̄ Aw̄eiz
Ab̄ōv̄b̄ m̄=ūPri K̄īt̄Q| c̄ĭZ̄`s̄īAĀt̄j̄i w̄eif̄b̄āe
t̄k̄ŌY, t̄ckv̄ I eq̄t̄mi ḡv̄b̄ȳ i AskM̄h̄Y b̄Z̄b̄
av̄ivi G MYgva`ḡw̄`āz Rb̄icĕĭ n̄t̄q̄ D̄īv̄t̄Q|
KugDibwU tim̄wI M̄ōḡY I`v̄b̄x̄q Rb̄c̄t̄`
`v̄b̄x̄q MYgva`t̄gi m̄ir̄v̄t̄h̄` b̄v̄b̄v̄ḡx̄ m̄v̄gm̄RK
I c̄ĭQ̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q Z` w̄` t̄c̄ĭQ̄ t̄`q̄vi ḡva`t̄ḡ GK
b̄Z̄b̄ h̄t̄Mi m̄P̄b̄v̄ K̄īt̄Q|

Ab̄āz̄ t̄h̄v̄v̄t̄h̄w̄m̄ e`ē`vi K̄v̄īt̄Y
m̄sev̄`c̄l̄ c̄ĭZ̄`s̄īAĀt̄j̄ m̄n̄t̄R I mḡq̄ḡt̄Z̄v̄
t̄c̄ĭQ̄ b̄v̄| P̄iv̄Āj̄ ev̄ c̄ĭZ̄`s̄īM̄ōḡv̄Āt̄j̄ w̄e`ȳZ̄i
m̄gm̄`vi K̄v̄īt̄Y e`v̄Ūwi P̄w̄j̄ Z̄ t̄Uj̄ w̄fK̄t̄bi
GK̄Uv̄ m̄s`w̄Z. M̄t̄o D̄t̄v̄t̄Q̄j̄ w̄KŠ` t̄m̄t̄ȳt̄f̄



KugDibiU tiwVI ūZ bviX

uKQzAvkvi

K_v

uRvbqv dvi Rvbv

KugDibiU tiwVI MYgra'g wntmte evsj vt`tk Atc'qvkZ.bZb Ges weKvkgvb| 2008 mrtj KugDibiU tiwVI vctbi bvxZgvyv tNvlyvi avvevmKZvq t`tki wevfbe GjvKvg, c0vbZ c0sK Rbc' c0g`dvq 14u Ges cti Avil` ūm n tgvU 16u tiwVI t÷kb GLb PjyitqQ| m=c0Z Avil` 16u KugDibiU tiwVI t÷kb vctbi c0 ugK AbgwZ w`tqQ mi Kvi | 2011 muj t`tk Gme KugDibiU tiwVI m=c0vi i iæKivi dtj M0xY Rbc'` GK bZb hM i mPbv n'tqQ| mgv'Ri wciQtcov RbtM0xi KÉ`ti cwi YZ n'tqQ Gme KugDibiU tiwVI |

eZgvtb t`tki c0q 47 jvL gvby KugDibiU tiwVI ūi Abg'vb i'btZ cvitQb| Gme t÷k'tb eZgvtb` w'bk c0q 125 NEv Z` , u'q'v, v'bxq webv`b, Kul, Rj evqycwi eZ0 I Dbq'b KgR'it0 D0yKiY we'tq Abg'vb m=c0vi Kiv n'tQ| G mKj tiwVI t÷k'tb c0q 1000 hgK I hg'bvix KvR KitQb|

G' i GKUr eo AskB t`QvmeK| A'tbK Avevi tiwVI ūi w'btR`Kgf' eZgvtb c0buU tiwVI ūZ t÷kb g'v'tbRvi wntmte Kg'PZ itq'Qb 5 bviXKgf' c0q GK nvrvi Kg' I t`Qvme'tKi g'ta` c0q kZKiv 30 fivM bviX| m=c0vi Kgf'v Gme KugDibiU tiwVI t'jvtZ wevfbeKv'R w'btqwrZ itq'Qb| tiwVI e'e`vcbv, cwi Pjv bv, Dc`vcbv, w`0 i vBuls, tiKivS, mvDU GivwUs I w'bdR w'itcvU' wntmte KvR KitQb Gme bviXKgf'| RvZxq MYgra'tg M0'gi m'avi Y I wciQtcov bviX th KÉ`t, hv GZw`b Avov'tj B ūj, Zv ax'ti ax'ti D'tV AvmtQ KugDibiU tiwVI ūZ KvR Kiv bviX' i Kv'Ri ga'w`tq|

G'Z GKw`tk thgb v'bxq m'pavev'AZ bviXv Zv' i m'gm'v-m'0ebv I Pvl qv-cvl qvi K_v t'jv Gme bviX m=c0vi Kgf' i Kv'Q mn'tRB ej'tZ cvitQb, Ab'w`tk t'Zgub GKStK A`q' bviX m=c0vi Kgf' n'tZ K'j'tg Kv'Ri Avr'AZvi gra'tg Zv' i` q'Zv ev'p` KitQb| GQovl A'tbK bviX m=c0vi Kgf' Abg'vb w'bg'v Ges Dc`vctbi c0ZuU av'tc KvR KitQb| GiB g'ta` Zv'w' w'btR't i` q'Zv evov'tbvi Rb` RvZxq MYgra'tg Bbv`w'UDU, weGbGbAvim, i'cv'sil`-Gi g'tZv Avil` w'KQz0Z0vb t`tk tekivKQz0k'q'YI w'btq'Qb| KugDibiU tiwVI ūZ bviX' i KvR KitZ t`tL A'tbK ever-gv GLb Zv' i t'gtq't' i m=c0vi Kgf' wntmte KvR

KitZ Drmn w`t'Ob Ges KugDibiU tiwVI -i mvt_ bviX' i m'0u'Zv tefotQ|

w'Ks' GB mdj Zv GKw`tbB Av'tmib, AvR'tKi GB Ae`v'tb AvmtZ Zv' i c'w0 w`tZ n'tq'Q A'tbK Kuv'weQv'tbv c_ | GB bviX m=c0vi Kgf'v Avmtj Kx'aitbi KvR KitQb, Zv'v G hver thme c0k'q'Y t'ctq'Qb, Zv Zv' i t÷k'tb Kxf'ite Kv'R j'vMvi'Ob Ges Kx'aitbi c0ZeUKZvi m'0'v'w' n'tq'Qb'N GUV Rvbvi Rb` tekivKQz0vix m=c0vi Kgf' mvt_ K_v evj |

K_v nq KugDibiU tiwVI, tiwVI gv'0i Abg'vb c0hvRK Rvb0z'j t'dit`Stmi mvt_| w'Zw'b et'j b, GK m'q' c'hw'p' ūj Zv' Kv'Q f'w'Zi we'lq w'Ks' GLb tm t÷k'tbi b'v'vii Kg h's'cw'Z cwi Pjv bv KitQb| Kv'v'v'DUvi Pjv bvq` q' n'tq D'tV'Qb| w'g. vi t'g'v'kb Pjv v't'Ob, Kbt'mj Acv'tiU KitQb| Gi dtj w'Zw'b g'tb KitQb, t÷k'tb c'j'w'w'v'P'Zv KgtQ Ges bviX'Nc'j'v'li`elg` K'tg AvmtQ|

b' MvutR'jvi et'i`'a tiwVI ūi Abg'vb c0hvRK bvm'w'v Av'v'tii mvt_ K_v ej'tj w'Zw'b Rvbvb, ūmgv'tR bviX c0Z` w'0f'w'z e`j'v't'Q Ges Avil` e`j'v'tel' w'btRi thw'V Zv Avil` m'Rbkj Zv' w'tq KvR KitZ cvitj t'ckv



misewi KZv welqK cōkytY bvix blyvZ tmubqv bVR

mvsewi KZv GKiu e'wZugagP I P'vtj wAs tckv | GKRb misewi K GKRb gvby tZv e'fUB, Zte tckvMZ Kvi tY wZub GKUze wZug, m'vavi tYi P'vBtZ Avj v'v | hviv Awc'tm-Av vj tZ P'kwi Ktib Zvt' i GKUv w'v' g mgqmP AvtQ | G mgqmPi evBti hviv KvR Ktib Zvt' i Rtb' v'fK I fvi UvBg fvZv I P'v-bv' f' BZ'w' | wKs' GKRb misewi tKi Hi Kg tKv'bv Awcm UvBg ej tZ wKQz'bb; hviv w' tcvUf I d'tUw'w'dvi Zvt' i A'v'mvBbtg'U t' qv v'fK, A'v'mvBbtg'U fkl Kti ZteB Oud | A'v'mvBbtg'U t' j tL tW'f' Rgv w' tZ nte, Qme v'Ktj Zv w'c'U Kti Rgv w' tZ nte | Zvici Gw'w'Us fkl nj ZteB w'qZj tkl | Gi AvtM Zvi g' t' d'j v' m'j h'v' MUK z' v'fK bv | GKRb m'vavi Y gvby cōkuzK 'j h'v' m' v' e'v' t' Ki mgq w' b' t' Ri R'eb e'v' f' b' v' i Rb' w' b' v' c' Avk' t' q' i t' L' u' R' t' s' o' v' t' Z' v' t' K' b, N' w' S' o' Avk' t' t' K' b' Avk' t' t' b' b, ZLb GKRb misewi K R'et' b' i S' y' k' w' b' t' q' N' v' b' v' i' m' P' t' c' i' z' t' e' b' Z' w' i' K' v' t' R' Q' m' e' Z' j' t' Z' w' t' c' v' U' K' i' t' Z' N' v' b' v' i' t' j' h' v' b, N' v' b' v' i' a' i' b' I' K' v' i' Y' L' j' R' t' e' i' K' i' v' i' K' v' t' R' e' t' i' n' t' q' c' t' o' b' | ZLb w' b' t' R' i' I' c' w' i' e' v' i' - c' w' i' R' i' b' i' K' v' f' i' e' v' i' m' j' h' v' m' v' f' K' b' v' Z' v' i' | N' u' b' v' I' N' v' b' v' i' t' c' o' t' b' i' Z' I' D' c' i' E' m' s' M' o' n' i' K' v' t' R' Z' u' k' R' e' t' b' i' S' y' k' c' h' s' i' w' b' t' Z' n' q' | A' t' b' K' m' g' q' N' u' b' v' A' e' v' N' v' b' v' i' t' c' o' t' b' h' v' i' v' v' q' x' Z' v' t' i' t' i' v' i' b' t' j' c' w' i' Y' Z' n' t' Z' n' q' | A' v' B' b' - k' ; L' j' v' i' y' v' K' v' i' x' e' v' n' b' x' i' A' v' u' g' t' Y' i' w' K' v' i' t' c' w' i' Y' Z' n' t' Z' n' q' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' t' K' | G' g' u' b' G' K' i' U' P' v' t' j' w' A' s' t' c' k' v' G' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' Z' v' | G' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' Z' v' i' A' v' t' Q' w' e' i' v' U' Z' w' E' K' w' K' | b' v' b' v' Z' E' K' v' A' v' t' Q' G' t' c' k' v' t' K' w' b' t' q' | A' v' t' Q' b' v' b' v' w' D' w' i' I' c' o' t' q' w' M' K' G' K' i' U' w' K' | t' t' k' i' m' t' e' P' P' w' k' y' v' c' i' z' o' v' b' w' e' k' t' e' v' j' t' q' G' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' Z' v' i' I' c' i' i' t' q' t' Q' w' t' c' u' g' v' t' K' v' m' P' B' w' b' s' P' r' j' y' n' t' q' t' Q' A' b' i' m' P' g' v' - v' m' P' t' K' v' m' P' f' e' m' i' K' w' i' w' e' k' t' e' v' j' t' q' b' v' b' v' b' r' i' g' A' v' t' Q' G' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' Z' v' i' w' e' l' q' K' t' K' v' m' P' Z' g' s' y' v' j' t' q' i' A' a' i' b' e' v' s' j' v' t' k' t' c' h' B' b' w' - u' D' i' t' U' A' v' t' Q' w' t' c' u' g' v' t' K' v' m' P' G' L' v' t' b' g' v' - v' m' P' w' w' M' o' c' o' v' t' b' i' w' e' l' q' u' l' i' t' q' t' Q' c' o' w' Z' c' t' e' P' R' v' Z' i' q' M' Y' g' v' a' g' B' b' w' - u' D' U' (w' b' t' K' v' i' - t' Z' A' v' t' Q' t' K' v' m' P' i' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' m' j' h' v' m' | m' i' s' e' w' i' K' Z' v' i' w' e' l' q' K' c' i' z' o' v' b' K' w' k' y' v' i' c' i' v' i' c' n' i' k' n' v' t' Z' - K' j' t' g' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' e' e' - v' i' t' q' t' Q' w' c' A' v' B' w' e' I' w' b' g' t' K' v' t' Z' | G' m' e' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' g' t' a' i' t' q' t' Q' e' v' b' q' w' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' w' e' l' q' K' w' f' i' E' K' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' c' o' k' y' t' Y' K' g' R' v' j' v' | G' K' v' i' b' t' t' K' G' K' m' B' v' n' G' e' s' Z' v' i' I' t' e' n' k' t' g' q' w' G' m' e' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' w' c' u' l' I' B' t' j' K' U' i' b' K' u' g' w' W' q' v' q' h' v' i' v' K' v' R' K' t' i' b' w' K' s' e' v' K' v' R' K' i' t' Z' P' r' b' Z' v' t' i' t' K' t' c' k' v' M' Z' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' t' q' v' n' q' | h' v' i' v' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' t' b' Z' v' i' v' w' c' u' l' I' B' t' j' K' U' i' b' K' u' g' w' W' q' v' q' K' g' P' Z' w' m' b' q' i

misewi K wKsev wekte' vj q wkyK | Gme cōkyY cōZōv' b KgPZ bvix misewi K, MtelK I wekl' AMY Gme tckvMZ cōkyY tKv' m' K' w' t' b' b, t' K' v' m' c' w' i' P' j' b' v' I' m' g' s' q' K' t' i' b' | w' c' A' v' B' w' e' t' Z' G' K' m' g' q' w' m' b' q' i' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' w' Q' t' j' b' k' v' n' v' b' v' u' v' , M' t' e' l' Y' v' K' g' R' Z' P' A' v' d' t' i' v' R' v' K' v' g' v' j' t' m' t' K' v' G' e' s' m' n' K' v' i' x' m' e' u' i' v' K' t' i' n' v' b' v' A' v' L' Z' v' i' | w' c' A' v' B' w' e' t' Z' t' h' v' m' v' t' b' i' A' v' t' M' Z' v' i' v' t' K' v' t' b' v' b' v' t' K' v' t' b' v' c' w' i' K' v' q' K' v' R' K' t' i' t' Q' b' | w' c' A' v' B' w' e' t' Z' Z' v' i' v' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' Z' v' i' w' e' l' t' q' w' e' f' b' w' e' t' K' v' m' c' w' i' P' j' b' v' , M' t' e' l' Y' v' , R' w' i' c' c' w' i' P' j' b' v' I' c' o' k' v' k' b' v' i' K' v' R' K' i' t' Z' b' | Z' v' i' v' K' v' k' w' b' t' Z' b' , c' i' x' y' v' i' D' E' i' c' l' g' j' - v' q' b' K' i' t' Z' b' G' e' s' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' K' g' f' i' v' P' i' g' j' - v' q' b' I' w' m' t' j' e' v' m' c' o' v' q' t' b' i' K' v' R' K' i' t' Z' b' | w' c' A' v' B' w' e' t' Z' e' Z' g' v' t' b' w' m' b' q' i' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' w' m' t' e' K' g' P' Z' A' v' t' Q' b' i' w' d' R' v' i' n' g' v' b' | w' Z' i' b' c' o' v' Z' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' k' t' x' q' n' w' e' e' y' i' n' g' v' b' w' g' j' t' b' i' K' b' v' | X' i' v' K' v' w' e' k' t' e' v' j' t' q' i' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' Z' v' i' w' e' l' t' q' A' b' i' m' P' g' v' - v' m' P' w' w' M' o' b' t' q' c' o' t' g' w' Z' i' b' w' b' K' B' t' E' d' i' t' K' m' i' e' - G' i' w' U' i' w' m' t' e' t' h' v' m' v' b' K' t' i' b' | c' t' i' w' c' A' v' B' w' e' t' Z' t' h' v' m' v' b' K' t' i' b' | w' c' Z' v' i' D' r' m' v' n' I' m' n' t' h' v' m' Z' v' q' w' Z' i' b' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' Z' v' i' m' i' s' e' w' i' K' Z' v' i' w' e' l' q' K' c' o' k' y' t' Y' i' t' K' t' c' k' v' w' m' t' e' t' e' t' Q' w' b' t' q' t' Q' b' | O' w' k' i' I' g' w' j' v' t' i' D' b' q' t' b' t' h' v' m' t' h' v' m' K' v' h' e' r' g' o' k' v' l' R' c' o' k' t' i' i' m' n' K' v' i' x' c' o' k' i' c' w' i' P' j' K' G' e' s

iKtdjvi dvDfÜkþbi A_qtb "Making March towards Universal Health Coverage in Bangladesh. Training up Journalists & Capacitating PIB" kvR cKtíi cKí cwi Pij K intmte KvR KíþQb wZub| PíKwi mgt' wZub tbcij, vBj vÜ l wclij cvBtb misewi KZv wclqK tUlbs l KgrVj vq Ask wbtqþQb| wAvBieðZ cKýK intmte KgrZ AvtQb cvifb mjZv bv iveYr| wZub misewi KZv wclq Abvm l gv=vm KtíþQb| wAvBieðZ cKýY tKwm cwi Pij bv, cKýYmP Zwi, cKýYtYi KwíKjvq Zwi l Kum gj-vqþbi KvR Ktí vþKb wZub| XvKvq Ges XvKvi evBtíi cKýY tKwm l KgrVj vi AvtqvRb Ktib | wZub misewi KZvi cÜwgK avYv, msev wj Lb, msev msKjb l m=úr bvi wclq cKýY wclq vþKb| eZgþv mgtq wAvBieðZ wmbqi MtelK intmte KvR KíþQb kvgrq tPajj| wZub GKRb Kwe, AvefKvi | 1984 mtj XvKv wekþe vj q ntZ i vóleAvþb Abvm l gv=vm wWMO wbtq wZub wAvBieðZ thm vb KtíþQb| wAvBieðZ thm vþbi AvtM wZub ersjvi evYv-tZ mie-GWUi, RbKtíEi mnKvix m=úr K Ges wK wjztZi wclb BbPvR intmte KvR KtíþQb| wAvBieðZ wZub gj-Z misewi KZv l msev cÜ wclq MtelYv Ges tRÜvi l cwi tek wclq KvR Ktib| wZub cwitek-misewi K| wAvBieðZ MtelK intmte KgrZ AvtQb KvR x dvrwg v Avvii msx, mRiZv nK l Kvgiab bivi| Gt'i gta mRiZv nK wclq-wfíEK tccvi wKcs ZÉyevb Ktib| GQov GKvÉi tUwv wfkþbi ebki Wuj AvZw intmte ðmsev cÜ eZeÜð wclq MtelYv Ges D³ cýþKi m=úr bv mnKvix KvR KíþQb| wAvBieðZ cKvkbv l wclPvi wefítMi mnKvix m=úr K cÜ KgrZ AvtQb kvntj v Avvii| wZub wclPvi wj tLb l m=úr bv Ktib| GQov wZub wAvBieðZ wclqgv tKvmp mgšqþKi wqZ; cvj b Ktib| W. tRvrmwv w AvtQb wAvBieðZ| GLvþb thm vþbi AvtM wZub wK msev l wclPvi GwUi l gy cKvtki m=úr bv KtíþQb| wAvBieðZ cKvmb wefíM Ab th tKvþv vBi, Avav Bi wKsev wefítMi Avwlgþ tþK GKUAvj v v| AtñZK Lei wí, nqi wv evj vj wclvZi f SívZf GLvþb tþB| wAvBieðZ KgrZP l KgrVjv e'e'vcbv, mq, evfRvls Ges cKvmb K gšyvtqi mt thm vþb i yv BZw G wefítMi KvR ntj l wAvBieðZ cKýY, MtelYv l cKvkbv G wZub wefítMi gta KvtRi mgšq mvab l j wRv=K mvfcv l qv cKvmb wefítMi KvR| G wefítMi cwi Pij tKi wqZ; AvtQb Avtqviv teMg| wemGm Z_ mivavi K'wvri fý G KgrZP wAvBieðZ l wGdncÜZ MYgva g msik wqZ; cvj b Ktí wAvBieðZ Aa qb l cKýY wefítM KvR KíþQb| XvKv l XvKvi evBtí wefbce cKýY tKwm l KgrVj v cwi Pij bv KtíþQb|



wbgtKvði cKýY tKvmp Kwm wbt'Qb Dc-cwi Pij K kvitK Pvgb Lvb

msev cÜ KZ³iZ misewi K, misewi KZv wclq QvT-QvTx l MtelKt i Rb wAvBieðZ AvtQ GKvU mgx jvBteli l wDRtccvi AvKfBfm| mKj cvþKi Rb Dþþ G jvBteli tZ AvtQ f wK-wet wK tJ LtKi tJ Lv 12004 w eB| AvKfBfm AvtQ f wK-wet wK 27 w wK l 14 w g'wvRb| mvBeri tmev vþbi e'e'v l AvtQ GLvþb| Gmtei wqZ; jvBteli qv intmte KgrZ AvtQb wqZv AvLZvi gýþ jvBteli l Bbditgkþ mvqtY i vRkvx wekþe vj q tþK cÜg Abvm l cÜ gv=vm wWMO cÜS wqZv wclqgv, cKýY l MtelYv AvMbx misewi K, QvT-QvTx l cvVtíi wclqK mnþmWZv Ktí vþKb| wZub wbtRi wAvBie ntZ misewi KZv wclqgv KtíþQb| misewi KZv l MYgva g wclq cKýY cÜZvb wbgtKvði Dc-cwi Pij K intmte KvR KíþQb kvitK Pvgb Lvb| wZub Dc-wKv l wclP msev cwi Vkv| wemGm Z_ mivavi K'wvri m' m' Pvgb Lvb wbgtKvZ XvKv l tRjv chþqi vþqv misewi Ktí wclP wDR i vBvls, GwUv l wclwG-Gi cÜZ evsjv D'vriYi cKýY tþb| wZub wemGm K'wvri KgrZP i Rþb| wbgtKvi tckwZ cKýYtYi tKwm wvþi intmte KwíKjvq Zwi, gj-vqþ l tKwm msikw Kgrm=úr b Ges wclPwv dÜwMndi l ci tKwm cwi Pij bv Ktib| wemGm Z_ K'wvri fý wbgtKvi mnKvix cwi Pij K kvntj v mjZv bv l AvdþivRv bBm wbgtKvZ wefbce cKýY tKvmp tKwm tKv-Aw wclPwv i wqZ; cvj b Ktib| teZtíi cKýY tKwm cwi Pij bv Ktib wemGm (teZvi) KgrZP l bK Rvmb| wAvBieðZ d'vkwé tgrþtíi evBtí AvZw intmte huuv cKýY tKwm KvR Ktib Zv' gta AvtQb XvKv wekþe vj tqi wKýK kvfš nqv, bvi misewi K tþK i mfvþTx bwmgþ Aviv nK wqþv kvnbvR gþe dvi Rv bv i jcv, kebg AvRg l Av wZ ingv| wclw l Btj KUbK wclwvq KgrZ bvi misewi Ktí msL'v w b' b eþ cvt'Q| XvKv

wekþe vj q l Ab'v' cvev K Ges cÜþfU wekþe vj q tþK cwi Ktí AtþK bvi wefbce wclwvq mgtgi mt KvR KíþQb| Gt'i gta tglv vM GwUg evsjvi gþe mnv, kvnbvR gþe mvvqv Rvgb cþþi K_v evj hvq| XvKvi evBtíi cvfKv l wefbce wclP P'vþtj cÜZvba intmte tek wQz bvi misewi KZv tckvq KvR KíþQb| GQov, GdGg tñw l RvK (AvtR) l KvgDwv tñw l Gg wclwv tñw bvi misewi Kiv KvR KíþQb| wKs' tmb AbvntZ bvi cKýþKi msL'v wKs' evotQ bv| eZgþv XvKv Ges XvKvi evBtí tKvþv cKýY KgrVj AvtqvRb Kiv ntj Resource Person intmte GKRb bvi tK cvl qv Kwv nq cþo| hvv Gtýþt wclK Á, Ziv AZ'sl e' l wefbce wclwv l wclP P'vþtj| kníi hvbRU wclwv tKvþv GKvU cKýY cÜZvþb wclq B NÉvi GKvU Kwm tþv ev tmb cwi Pij bv Kivi gþv mgq-mþhvM Ziv cvb bv| wZvq th wclwv D'wMRbK Zv ntj vñ AvRþK thme K'wvri KgrZP tclþY wAvBie wKsev wbgtKv-tZ cKýY Kihþv cwi Pij bv l t'Lfjv KíþQb, GKv b tZv Ziv wR K'wvri Dctii cÜ wKsev cKvmtþi Dc-mPev ev mgvþbi cÜ cKvmtþ Pþj hvþb| ZLb wclwv GKvU f'vKþv wKs' Zwi nte| Gi Rþb AvtM-fítM wAvBie l wbgtKvði wR v' bvi d'vkwé tgrþi Zwi c'týc wbtZ nte| bvi misewi tKi msL'v ev tctj f'wcl tZ nqþv bvi cKýþKi AvKj Av vKte bv| bvi misewi Ktí G wclq GwMq AvntZ nte, wbtRi Avb l KgrAvfÁZv AvtvtZ Atþ' i tZtíi AÜKvþK t-Kíþ wKsev w cÜ cÜwclþK Rjv tZ AvMbx ntZ nte| ZþB bvi v Avw msL'v G tckvq Avntþ, misewi KZv tckvq YMZ cwi eZþbi mPbv nte, wclwv cÜZ gvþþi Av v l D'rmin ev cte Ges wclwv nte mgtRi cÜZ'wclw|

tj LK: chþeYK l MYgva gKgrP



Uwf musewì KZvq bvi x KQzP'v'j Ä mìBv gngy

Xv Kv vekje`vj tq fivZ`nl qvi mgq Ab`me uelq ti`L fivZ`njvg MYthvMvthvM I musewì KZv uefvM | tm mgq Avgvi evel AvgvK cY`mg_01 w`tqQvj b| uZlv me mgqB ejt b, th KvR tQvj iv KiZ cvti, Zv tqtq`i fyfll mæ| Av`ejtZb, musewì KZv Lg wi w`| evel ejtZb, musewì KZv mgvR cwi eZ`bi GtR`Yx, GLv`b GKUz AvaUzvi` Zv`vKtZB cvti BZ`w` BZ`w` |

th mgq uek; musewì KZvi i iæntqQj tm mgq musewì KZvq tqtq`i AskMhY uQj bv ejtjB P'tj | Gt`tk bvi musewì KZvi cu_Kr.bRvnb telMg Zu` òtemgò cwi Kv cKv`ki ga`w`tg bvi`i Rb` musewì KZvi eUz` c`uJ gmY Kti t`b| ersv`k tUvj wfk`bi mPbvj tMè mgq t`tk AtbK tqtqB mivmwi bvnj I evZPuefvM tWt` KvR Kti musewì KZvi müt` ctiv`fite hÿ nb| Zv`i gta` Lj`k`v`nk I mwn`v Av`vi G`Rtbi bvg gtb cto| Gmgq hviv Lei` cv KiZb Zv`i gta` gbgly Avng`, Avngv Avcv, tinvb cvv fib I tivKmvb telMg D'tj L`thvM` | wK`S`w`tcvU`G tKd KvR Ktibub| 1999 mv'tj GKk uUwfZ bvi musewì Kti Awef`e NtU| gj-Zt tqtq`i fyfll eWkv` Rvbv` R'tgi i iæZLb t`KB |

tUvj wfk`b musewì KZv gvtbB Zvry`wK Kvhp`g| tKv`vl L`bi Nubv NtUtQ, müt` müt` QzU hvL... tKv`vl Av`b tjtM`Q, `vl t`So| Avgvi tckvMZ musewì KZvi nütZLw 2005 mv'tj P'v'bj AvB-G evZPuefvM hÿ nl qvi ga`w`tg| iia` w`tk wKQzlv uðav`ð KvR KitiJ fq KiZ bv GZUKz | uDRi`atgi mivm`K GKv ugvUstq Avgiv hviv bZb R'tqb KitiJvg, Zv`i tK wPd uDR GvWUv kvn`Avj gMxi fiv wRt`Am KitiQ'tj b, tK tKv`b uefU KvR KitiZ Pvl | Avng uðav`vg etj uQjvg muBg uefUv K`v| ZrKvjxb wPd w`tcvUf m`stl gDj GK`v i`tb AvgvK AtbK Drmn w`tqQvj b| gtb AvtQ, tm mgq tKv`b L`bi Nubv ev gvivgwi i Nubv NUtj m`stl `v`v AvgvK cvWfZ uðav` KiZb bv| `B cZc`y i vR`w`K `tj i mNl Kvfvv KitiZl w`tqQv euev| mfviti BwctRW G'vKv Mv'tgUm&k`gKt` i mNl P` Nubv Kvfvv KitiZ hvL qv Avgvi Rb` uQj bZb Awf`Zv |

2006 mv'tj P'v'bj AvB-Gi wPd w`tcvUf gvgly ingvb Lvb ti`tgj fivB'tgi uðav`k tMjvg AvMvi Mv`tq AvBvRvex m'j gv Avjxi temiKvvi ms`v ueGbWueDGj G-tZ GKvU B'tfU Kvfvv KitiZ| tmL`vb t`wL evsv`k t`tk cvPvi nl qvi ct` aiv cov wKQz bvi x I wki | h`kv`i m'xv`stl cvPvi Kvvi mn Zv`i tK AvUK KitiQ` cvj`k | cti Zv`i tK IB ms`v`ZB ivLv n'tqQj | bvi x I wki cvPvi uðav`g`v`teP Avgvi w`tcvU t`tl Gme wki`i f`z'fivMx evelNgv Zv`i m`stl`i emw uðav`tg uðav` thZ m'yg nb| uðav`Ri ARv`SB ZLb m'vj y w`tqQjvg musewì KZv`K |

2008 mv'tj Rly gvtm Avgvi uefvi w`b-Zv`L wK n'tjv| uefvi wK GK m'v`v AvtM Avgv`i GvWUv, uDR Av`U Kvti`U Av`tdqvm` m'vBd'z Avngb fiv ejtj b, Zvry`wK fite cvmtcvU`tiwW Kti AvgvK Av`m'vBbtg`U Pviw`'bi Rb` `vBj v'Üi eisKk thZ n'te| uðav` nqvb GZUKz | eis etmi cZ AtbK KZ`A njvg Gi Kg t'v`bq GKvU Av`m'vBbtg`U AvgvK cvWfvi Rb` | eisKk`i D't`k` G'iv tctb D'vB c`k`e

m=ab nB| GK mBvn ctiB th wetqi ucwotZ emte, tm GLvtb tKb? g,ynvmjvg| Avng wekjm KiZvg, uUwf misew KZv KitZ Gtm ZvrYmKfite GKw tQtj `azZvi mvt_ KvR KitZ cvitj tqtq ntq Avngi ctYl Zv m=el

uUwf misew KZvq GLb GK Suk brix KvR KitQb| Gt`i gta` GuUGb ubDtr KvR KitQb gbra mrvn| uzub tnW Ae ubDR| evZP wefifMi `mqZj cvj tbi cvkvcnk wefifba UKtkvdi mAvj bv Ktib| uUwf `kR gvtB Zvi UKtkv DctfVM Kti _vtKb|

UKtkvotZ gbra mrvni cOYeS` I AbymUrmYDc`rcbv bZb gvIv thvM KtiQtQ| GQrov uzub`uU wi tcnUS Ges BvUvrfDol Kti _vtKb| BuUwf-Gi evZP wefifMi msev` cwi tekbr w tq uUwf misew KZv`iia Ktib mivgqv Rvqv| Zvi cwi tekbrq BuUwfOvi msev` RbvcotZv jvf KtiUQj| eZgvtb uzub GKvEi uUwfOtZ imBI unmvte KgPZ| uzub UKtkvdi mAvj bv Kti _vtKb| ctob LeiI| GuUGb ubDtr Ri tnW ubDR iQtj b kvnbvR gbra| uzub wicnUS, GiWvUS I UKtkvdi mAvj bv KtiQtQ| eZgvtb uzub ubDR UzqvuU tdrv-G KgPZ| mivgqv ingvb eZgvtb ubDR UzqvuU tdrv KgPZ AvtQb| Gi AvtM KvR KtiQtQ BuUwf I GbuUwfOtZ|



uUwf wicnUS KitQb GKRb brix misew`K misew KZv KitZ Gtm Zvt`i mgqAvbI AtbK tewk| ev`e tctyvtu brix misew Kt`i Dcjmä KitZ nteN Nti Ges evBti tqtqt`i cöz minsmZvi nvil tefo tMtQ eu`Y| uUwf P`vtbj KvR KitZ Gtm tqtqivl bvbv cözKj-Zvi ukKvi nb| Zte Avngi Rvbv gtZ, cöq cözU uUwf P`vtbj, uK bZb ev cytbr... evZP wefifMi cwi tek AtbK fvtjv| mnKgR`i gta` tek u`Zvl itqtQ|

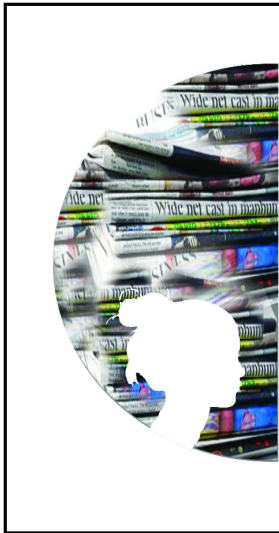
MYgva`g, tjj v Kvtbv ubw`ö tMvöxi Rb` KvR bv Kti eisjvi gvbYi Rb` KvR Kite|

mgvtRi AÜKvi I Lviv w`Kw gwMk wccj &Gi mgtb Ztj aivB misew`tKi KvR| Aek`B Zv ntZ nte e`tbö I mZ`| ntZ nte mgqvc`thvM| misew KZvi fvlvq, msev`tK ejv nq mgvtRi `cP ev cöz`Qne| GKw ZvrYmK Nubv tK Kvi AvtM AvMqtYi mgtb Ztj aitZ cvite, ZviI cözthvMZv Pj ZgYl tmYtI tQtj tqtq evQnePvi Kti bv tKvtb uUwf t`-ktbi evZP wefifM|

misew KZvq cözZömbK ukYvi Lgy tewk cöqvRb tbB| GK_v hviv etj b Avng Zvt`i mvt_ GKgz bB tgvUI | tKbbv, misew KZv wefifMi OvIx ntq Avng etjSuQ, misew KZvi bvxZMZ ukYvi evBtiI AtbK Lgy-bvU ZvEjK melq itqtQ| cözZömbK ukYvi ga` w`tqb hv ARö Kiv m=el

eZgvtb UvtMö ukYjs t`tki Rb` eo mgm`v| gmwRt`i Bgvq-tgvqmw`ab-Lvt`g, mis`uZK KgR, misew K, eMvi, cvj k cwi evt`i m`m, ukYK, `wR`Ges wef`uk bVvMv K Lgy nt`Q| bksm Gme Ljbi tctb tKvtb bv tKvtb tgvUf KvR Kti| Gme tgvUf D`Nub Kiv Ges AcivaxtK Avtbi Avl Zvq Avb GKRb misew`tKi KvR bq| Zte G aitbi bksmZvi wP`T Ztj atj Gi wei`x RbgZ Mto tZvj v GKRb msev`KgR `mqZj| e`tbö I ubi`cyv msev` cwi tek tbi gva`g Gme Ljbi tgvUf m=utK`m`v`ö`ö avi Yv bv cvl qv tMtj I Zv Z`šI KvR mrvqK ntZ cvitj |

GK_v mjev`Z th, misew KZv GKw Suk`v`qckv| GK mgq ktLi etk AtbK G P`vtj wAs KvRwU KitZv| ZLb tUvj wfk b ejtZ weUwfOtK eSvtZv| uUwf msev` uQj ubDR itag w`fE`K| evZP ms`v evmm I ucAvBwU uQj weUwfOvi GKgvI tmvm`Ae ubDR| mivmvi m=cpvi I `uU wicnUS ZLb uQj bv| uUwf P`vtbj Pj jv cti uUwf ubDtrI AvntK cwi ezö GtmQ, thvM ntqtQ `uU wicnUS I mivmvi m=cpvti cwi wa| Nubv`tj uMtq `kPki KvQ mP`T Lei I gše` cözte`b cwi tekbr GLb uUwf ubDtrI gj- AvKI`P| tmB mvt_ UKtkv I melqv`fE`K Avtj vPbv Abg`v`tjv P`vtbj m=cpvi`K eügvI Kv `vb KtiQtQ| Gme Abg`v m=upvti Suk itqtQ| brix misew`KMY Gme Suk tgvKwejv Kti cözZvbqZ KvR Kti hv`Qb| Gi gta` Kvi Mvi mgm`v thgb itqtQ, tZgub mgvtRi Dcwi Kvvtgv`ygvZvi eqj Ges cwi ewi K ukQzeav-wec`eI tgvKvtjv`KtZ nq| Kvi Mvi I`uU Kvi Y m=cpvti weNöU`Z cti| AmnthvMZv ev`ei Zv t`Lv w`tZ cvitj mnKgR`i gta`| GQrov Qne cKvki tYtI cwi evt`ii evav Ges Avnci, hvbvn`tbi AcöZ`Zv Ges knitj hibRU BZ`v`Kvi bvbv evav tcvitq KvR KitZ nq GKRb brix misew`KtK| KvR tkl Kti ewo wclitZ t`ix ntj `kUv cöké D`Ei w`tZ nq|



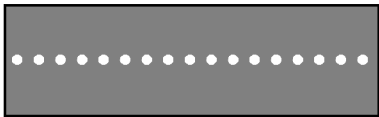
eZgvtb cwi evt`ii minsmZvi cvkvcnk Avt`iv GKw melq mgvtR melv³ mvt`ci gtZvB tQvej w`t`Q| Avi Zv ntjv tctöNcöZvi Yv I Zvi mvt_ m=ü³ brix AvZ`hb`tbi c_ tetQ tbqv

wicnUS, Lei cv I Dc`rcbv Ktib uzub| dvi Rvbv i`cvi GKvEi uUwf`Z wekl cözubva wntmte KvR KitQb| uzub wicnUS, `uU wicnUS I GiWvUS-Gi KvR Kti _vtKb| GQrov t`k uUwf`Z mvjgv Bqvmvgb I SYP ivq, GKvEi uUwf`Z bvrBvb gbra GKtk uUwf`Z izte Rvqv, BuUct`t`Uv tUvj wfk`b RvbvZ`Z tdi`šim, mjZv bv ingvb, bncdRv t`šjv, Avmgv wgvZv I gvnt`gv RvbvZ evZP wefifM KgPZ AvtQb|

GLb mgq e`tj`QtQ| uUwf misew KZvq tqtqt`i msL`vI GLb tbnvtqZ Kg bq| uUwf

metYt`B MYgva`g `^QZvi cwi Pq t`te| mvgwRK ev`eZvq tUvj wfk`tbi brix misew`Kiv mgvtRi gj- mgm`v, tjj ev AeYq ubtql fvtjv wicvU`KitZ cvitb| eZgvtb cwi evt`ii minsmZvi cvkvcnk Avt`iv GKw melq mgvtR melv³ mvt`ci gtZvB tQvej w`t`Q| Avi Zv ntjv tctöNcöZvi Yv I Zvi mvt_ m=ü³ brix AvZ`hb`tbi c_ tetQ tbqv| G melq, tjvi mYúö Kvi Y LjR tei Kti wicnUS`tqi gva`g mgvtRi Ici Gi tbnZeiPK c`fitei K_vI brix misew`Kiv Ztj aitZ cvitb|

tjLK: umubqi ubDRiag GiWUi, P`vtbj AvB



M Y g v a g



cåvbgšy tkl nwmbr Pj wPÎ AwftbTx ivbx mi Kvi tK 2014 mtj i RvZxq Pj wPÎ cy vi c0vb Ktib -icAvBwW

RvZxq Pj wPÎ cy vi-2014 c0vb

cåvbgšy tkl nwmbr wWuRujy c0nywbfP mÿavivi Pj wPÎ wbgPÿi Ici iaZÿivc Kti etj tQb, AvKvk ms wZi mt½ c0ZtñwMZvq wtk vktZ ntj fytjv Pj wPÎ wbgPÿ Kitz nte| wZvb etj b, 0GLb GB wktf i weKvtk Avtñv hZevb ntZ nte|0 cåvbgšy MZ 11B tg eZeUy AvSRwZK mtæj b tKb^a RvZxq Pj wPÎ cy vi 2014 c0vb Abgwtb cåvb AwZw_i e^3te GK_v etj b|

Z_gšy nwmby nK Bbÿ mficwZz; Abgwtb wetkl AwZw_i e^3e^ t b Z_gšy yq m=wikZ msm^xq vqx KugwU mficwZ G tK Gg ingZDj m Ggic| Z_m mPe gi ZRv Avng^ Abgwtb wMZ e^3e^ t b| Abgwtb cåvbgšy RvZxq Pj wPÎ cy vi-2014 weRqxt i nrtZ cy vi Zÿj t b|

Pj wPÎ Ae^vb ivLvq AvRieb mæybvr tctqtQb AwftbZv m^q nwmv Bgvg I AwftbTx ivbx mi Kvi | 29 Rb wki x I Kj vKk j x 2014 mtj i KvtRi wKwZ wntmte tctqtQb RvZxq Pj wPÎ cy vi | eZeUy AvSRwZK mtæj b tKb^a 26w K vUwMwiz 29 Rtbi nrtZ c^K, At_p tPK I wYe^K Zÿj t b cåvbgšy| (mF: 12B tg 2016, Kvtj i KE)

cåvbgšy Aw_R mniqZv tctj b wZb Awfbq-wkix

Amÿ wRb AwftbZv I GKRb AwftbTxK Aw_R mniqZv w tqtQb cåvbgšy tkl nwmbr| MZ 28tk gwP cåvbgšy Zwi mi Kwi evmFeb MYfezb AwftbZv gAy tntvmb, braqK Ave^y mivEvi I AwftbTx gwqv tNv tK Aw_R mniqZvi tPK c0vb Ktib|

gAy tntvmb tK 20 jvL UvKv, gwP tñv x v I braqK Ave^y mivEvi tK 10 jvL UvKv Ges gwqv tNv tK c0b jvL UvKv I GKw uBj tPqvi c0vb Ktib tkl nwmbr| wki xiv G Kwvb mgta Zt i c0Z mivtñ i nrtZ emotq t^qvi Rb cåvbgšy tK ab^ev Rvrbv| (mF: 29tk gwP 2016, Kvtj i KE)

cåvbgšy 10 Dt wMi c0vi Kvhÿg Dt0vab

mÿx-mg^x evsjv^k MotZ cåvbgšy tkl nwmbr 10w wetkl Dt wMi AvbgnbK c0vi Kvhÿg m^c0Z iia nrtqQ| MZ 15B Rly evsjv^k mPe vj tQ Z_gšy yq mfvKt^j G Dt wMi c0vi Kvhÿg Dt0vab Ktib Z_gšy nwmby nK Bby

cåvbgšy 10w wetkl Dt wMi gta^ i tqtQ: GKw emw GKwU Lvigi cKt, wWuRujy evsjv^k, brix i tQZvqvb Kvhÿg, mevi Rb we^y, KwgDitwU wKwbK I wki weKvk, Avkqb cKt, mvgwRK wivcEv KgtmP, wKv v mniqZv Kvhÿg, wewtqvM weKvk Ges cwitek mÿv^j|

c0vi Kvhÿg Dt0vabKvtj Z_gšy etj b, cåvbgšy tkl nwmbr 10 Dt wMi t^ki A wMZtZ w b e^tj i mPbv Kitz| cwitek mÿv^j t t tL wR kw^tZ elg^nx mgw^x ARb G Dt wMi t jv metPiq mgtaqPZ c^t^c| Abgwtb wetkl AwZw_i wQtb cåvbgšy Kvhÿg iqi gÿ mPe tgv. Avej Kvj vq AvRi | Z_m mPe gi ZRv Avng^ Abgwtb mficwZz; Ktib|

Abgwtb evsjv^k teZvi, evsjv^k tUw wfk b, Pj wPÎ I cKvk bv Aw^Bi, RvZxq MYgva^g Bbw=UDU wbgZ wjvi, bnuKv, ^cu Wgv, WKZMgv, t^wvb c0k0 Kiv nq| (mF: 16B Rly 2016, Kvtj i KE)

biRvnb telmtgi wYmfv e^3viv brixv^i Rb AvRieb j oib KtitQb wZvb

m^c0vZ biRvnb telMg-Gi wYv e^3viv etj tQb, biRvnb telMg AvRieb brix i gvb-egv^i Rb^ j oib Kti tmtQb| Rietbi tklw b chS hÿ wQtb brix RmÿYi Ab^Zg gva^g telMg cwKvi m^cv^k wntmte| eZ0vb mgta t^k brixiv th gwvq ^k^gvb nt^Qb Zvi tbc^t i tqtQ biRvnb telmtgi wekvj Ae^vb| evsjv^k brix Av^ vj tbi Ab^Zg gnixan biRvnb telMg RvZxq Kwe KvrX bRi^j Bmjvq, wczv tgvnw^s bwmidix, mÿvq Kvgvj c0Z i c0wKZ c^t miv Rieb evsjvi brix AMtvvq th Ae^vb t tL tmtQb Zv KLtbvB we^sz nevi bq|

G c0t^s Aa^vcK Avbmÿvqvb etj b, biRvnb telMg tmS^ h^q eyk i wstZ wQtb Abb^j Aw^v^j, Kws^vi I c0Z wvqk^tj i wea^x brixv^i Rb^ AvRieb j oib KtitQb wZvb| AvR evsjv^k mgvRc0wZi wea^x thme AcZrciZv j^j Kiv hrt^Q ZtK c0ZnZ Kitz bv cvitj biRvnb telMg^i t^c0 evsjv^k c0Z0v Kiv m^e nte bv| wYmfv mAvj b Ktib evsjv^k gwjv cwit^i hÿ m^vavi Y m^uv^k mgv tgvmtj g|

MZ 6B Rly evsjv GKv^wng Ges evsjv^k gwjv cwit^i thS AvtqvRtb GKv^wngi Ave^j Kwig mwnZ wekv^ wgv brqZtb biRvnb telMg wYmfv AvtqvRb Kiv nq| mfiq mficwZz; Ktib evsjv GKv^wngi mficwZ GigtU m^Aa^vcK Avbmÿvqvb| mfvi iiaZ biRvnb telmtgi brixv wczv BdtZLvi cwPwv Z Ges ivRy Avjvq c0hvRZ 0biRvnb telMg-Buzvntmi wKse wsl brixv Kvl R Z_wPÎ c0wKZ nq| mfvq wYzPvi Y Ges gj^vqtb Ask tbb

tkvK msev`



bi-Rinib telMg

brix misew KZvi cw_Kr.. Dcgnv`tki brix
nelqK c`lg m`P`T mivBwnK `t`elMg` cwi`Kvi
m`ur` K bi-Rinib telMg Avi tbB| MZ 23tk tg
ivRaibxi GKul nimcvZvtj i`P`k`r`m`x`b Ae`iq
u`z`ub Bt`Sk`v`j` K`tib (Bbmj`j`m`n`... i`m`R`D`b)|
g`z`k`vt`j` Zui eqm n`t`q`O`j 91 e`Q`i |

bi-Rinib telMgi Rb`f` 1925 mtj i 4v`v` R`y
P`u`c`y` t`R`j` vi P`m`j` Z`v`j` x` M`l`g`| `O`m`l` M`z`U` cwi`Kvi m`ur` K t`g`v`n`v`f` b`w`m`i` D`l`x`b
Ges d`f`Z`g`v` L`v`Z`b`i` G`K`g`v`l` K`b`v` bi-Rinib telMg brix R`v`M`i`f`Y`i` A`M`O`Z` telMg
t`i`v`K`q`v` u`e`f` t`n`x` K`u`e` K`v`R`x` b`R`i`a`j` B`m`j`v`g` K`u`e` m`p`d`q`v` K`v`g`j` m`n` A`t`b`K` c`l`v`z`
e`v`e`z`t`z`i` m`s`u`k`G`t`m`t`O`b| 1942 mtj c`w`O`g`e`f`z`i` f`i`M`j` c`j`i` telMg t`i`v`K`q`v`
c`d`i`z`i`o`Z` m`v`L`v`l`q`v`z` t`g`t`g`m`i`q`v`j` `z` `t`_t`K` g`w`l`U`K` c`v`t`m`i` c`i` K`j`K`v`z`i` t`j`w`
t`e`t`e`b`K`t`j` R` t`_t`K` D`P`i`k`y`v` t`b`b` u`z`ub| 1952 mtj t`i`v`K`b`y`v`q`v`b` L`ub` `v`v`
f`i`B`t`q`i` m`t`z` u`z`ub u`e`e`m` e`U`t`b` A`v`e`x` n`b| 1947 mtj i 20t`k` R`j`v`B` K`j`K`v`z`i`
t`_t`K` O`m`v`B`w`n`K` telMg` cwi`Kvi c`K`i`k` i` i`e`n`q`| telMg m`p`d`q`v` K`v`g`j` G` cwi`Kvi
c`l`g` m`ur` K` u`O`t`j` b` A`v`i` bi-Rinib telMg u`O`t`j` b` f`v`i` c`d`B` m`ur` K`| G`i` u`z`ub` e`Q`i
c`i` u`c`Z`v` b`w`m`i` D`l`x`b` m`t`z` K`j`K`v`z`i` t`_t`K` X`v`K`v` P`t`j` A`v`t`m`b| t`m`m`g`q` t`_t`K` Zui
m`ur` b`v`q` `t`e`l`M`g`u` cwi`Kvi u`b`q`v`z` c`k`w`k`z` n`t`O`| g`z`A` A`v`M` c`h`S`i`v`w`69` e`Q`i
a`t`i` u`z`ub` G` `w`q`z`i`c`j` b` K`t`i` t`i`M`i`O`b|

misew KZvq Ae`v`t`bi `t`K`w`z`i`c` bi-Rinib telMg A`m`S`L` m`e`y`b`v`v` I
c`y`v`i` t`c`t`q`t`O`b| G`i` g`t`a` 2011 mtj misew KZvq G`K`z`k` c`K` t`i`v`K`q`v`
c`K` A`b`b`v` m`w`n`Z` c`y`v`i` A`b`Z`g| 2010 mtj cwi`Kvi u`k`f`i` u`e`f`k`l` Ae`v`t`bi
R`b` A`v`S`R`w`Z`K` b`r`ix` m`S`M`V`B` B`b`v`i` u`B`j` w`w`v`v` 328 m`e`y`b`v`v` c`v`b` u`z`ub| G`O`v`
t`j` u`L`K`v` m`S`V` P`A`M`t`g` t`j` u`w`m` K`u`e` P`A`M`t`g` t`j` u`L`K`v` m`S`V` X`v`K`v` t`j` u`w`m` K`u`e` F`u`l`R`
u`k`i` x`d`M`v`x` b`r`ix` misew` K` t`K` t`h`n` u`e`f`b`o`m`S`M`V`B` t`_t`K` u`z`ub `t`K`w`z`i` I m`e`y`b`v`v`
t`c`t`q`t`O`b|



muf` K Lub

GKz`k` c`K`c`d`i`B` misew` K` I` u`c`A`v`B`i`e`l`i` m`t`e`K`
t`P`q`i`g`v`b` muf` K Lub MZ 16B tg ivRaibxi emi`a`v`i`v`i`
u`b`R` e`v`m`f`e`t`b` Bt`Sk`v`j` K`tib (Bbmj`j`m`n`... i`m`R`D`b)|
g`z`k`vt`j` Zui eqm n`t`q`O`j 83 e`Q`i |

muf` K Lub 1933 mtj i 21t`k` R`y` g`y`w`M`t`A`
R`b`M`h`Y` K`tib| Zui M`l`g`i` e`w`o` e`w`i`k`v`t`j`i` e`v`e`y`A`
D`c`f`R`j`v`i` e`f`n`i` j`y`z`K`w`M` M`l`g`| c`w`K`t`b`i` R`v`Z`x`q`
c`w`i`f`i` t`i`u`K`v`i` u`e`P`v`i`c`v`z` A`v`e`j`v` R`e`l`v`i` L`ub` Zui

u`O`t`j` b` Zui` e`v`e`l` muf` K Lub f`i`v` A`v`f`v`j` t`b` A`S`k`M`h`Y` K`tib| 1955 t`_t`K` 1957
m`j` c`h`S`i`v`w`z`ub `t`t`b`K` msev` cwi`Kvi q`m`m`u`r` K` c`f` K`v`R` K`tib| G`i`c`i` u`z`ub
P`j`u`P`T` R`M`t`Z` e`i`m`g`q` A`u`Z`e`w`n`Z` K`tib| muf` K Lub t`b`x` I` b`r`ix`d` P`j`u`P`T`i`
u`b`g`z`v`l` m`w`n`Z` Ges` m`S` u`z`t`Z` u`e`f`k`l` Ae`v`t`bi` R`b` u`z`ub` G`K`z`k` c`K` f`i`t`Z` n`b|
2003 t`_t`K` 2007 m`j` c`h`S`i`v`w`z`ub` cwi`P`j`v` t`e`f`w`P` t`P`q`i`g`v`b` u`O`t`j` b` u`z`ub|



`mq` dung g`v`t`q`g

g`v`Q`i`v`i`v` t`u`l`j` u`f`k`t`b`i` c`a`v`b` m`ur` K` I` c`a`v`b` u`b`e`f`n`x`
K`g`R`Z`P`m`q` `d`w`ng` g`v`t`q`g` A`v`i` t`b`B| MZ 1j`v` R`y`
j` k`v`t`b`i` u`b`R` e`v`m`f`e`t`b` u`t`i`v`M` A`u`v`u`S`n`t`q` u`z`ub
Bt`Sk`v`j` K`tib (Bbmj`j`m`n`... i`m`R`D`b)| g`z`k`vt`j`
Zui eqm n`t`q`O`j 63 e`Q`i |

`mq` `d`w`ng` g`v`t`q`g` u`O`t`j` b` m`e`v`f`i` m`t`e`K`
e`v`Z`P`m`ur` K` m`q` b`y`a`l` t`b`i` G`K`g`v`l` t`O`t`j` | u`z`ub
t`w`B`j`v`v`t`i`i` u`b`e`f`n`x` m`ur` K` I` e`e`l`c`b`v`
m`ur` t`K`i` `w`q`z`i`c`j` b` K`t`i`b| m`e`v`f`i` e`v`Z`P`m`S`v`i` B`D`G`b`e`l`e`Z`I` u`z`ub
i`e`z`c`y`c`f` `w`q`z`i`z` u`O`t`j` b| t`w`B`j`v`v`t`i`i` v`K`v`K`v`x`b` 2007 mtj u`z`ub
Z`e`j`e`a`v`q`K` m`i`K`v`f`i` c`a`v`b` D`c`f` `o`v` d`L`i`a`f`x`b` A`v`ng`f`i` i` f`c`h` m`i`P`t`e`i` `w`q`z`i`c`j` b`
K`t`i`b| g`v`Q`i`v`i`v` t`u`l`j` u`f`k`t`b`i` h`v`l`v` i` i`e`n`t`j` u`z`ub` Z`v`t`Z` t`h`M` t`i` b` c`a`v`b` u`b`e`f`n`x`
u`t`m`t`e`l`|



gk`z` Z`j`k`v`i

X`v`K`v` m`e`-G`w`M`U`i`m` K`v`D`w`Y`t`j`i` (M`W`G`m`B`m`n`) m`t`e`K`
m`f`i`c`v`z` misew` K` g`k`z` Z`j`k`v`i` MZ 18B tg X`v`K`v`
t`g`w`l`K`v`j` K`t`j` R` n`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` c`i`t`j`v`K`M`g`b` K`t`i`b|
g`z`k`vt`j` Zui eqm n`t`q`O`j 50 e`Q`i | g`k`z`
Z`j`k`v`i` `t`t`b`K` h`v`q`h`v`i`q`v`b` `t`t`b`K` g`u`b`e`R`i`g`b`
b`q`w`i` M`S`l` A`v`g`v`i` t`k` A`v`i`u`w`f` I` t`g`m`b`v`
t`u`l`j` u`f`k`b`m`n` u`e`f`b`u`d`M`Y`g`v`a` t`g` i`e`z`c`y`c`f` `w`q`z`i`
c`v`j` b` K`t`i`b|



t`g`v` k`n`x` j`y`n`K` t`m`j` g

K`g`j`v` t`c`h` K`t`e`i` m`t`e`K` m`n`-m`f`i`c`v`z` t`g`v` k`n`x` j`y`
n`K` t`m`j` g` 23tk tg b`M`ix`i` G`K`u`l` n`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j`
Bt`Sk`v`j` K`tib (Bbmj`j`m`n`... i`m`R`D`b)| g`z`k`vt`j`
Zui eqm n`t`q`O`j 65 e`Q`i |



A`k`i`v`d` D`u`l`b` g`K`e`j`

e`v`S`v`t`k` msev` m`S`v`i` (e`i`m`m`) m`t`e`K` u`e`f`k`l`
msev` `v`Z`v` A`v`k`i`v`d` D`u`l`b` g`K`e`j` MZ 4v`v` tg L`j`v`v`i`
M`v`R`x` t`g`w`l`K`v`j` K`t`j` R` n`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` Bt`Sk`v`j` K`tib|
(Bbmj`j`m`n`... i`m`R`D`b)| g`z`k`vt`j` Zui eqm n`t`q`O`j
78 e`Q`i | A`v`k`i`v`d` D`u`l`b` g`K`e`j` m`v`Z`y`x`i`v`i`
A`v`k`i`v`b` D`c`f`R`j`v`i` K`u`h`L`j`v`x` M`l`g` R`b`M`h`Y` K`tib|
1959 mtj u`z`ub` G`G`d`u`c`u`t`z` t`h`M` t`i` b| c`i`i`
A`v`t`m`t`t`q`U`W` t`c`h` A`e` c`w`K`l`b` (G`i`c`i`c`) I`
e`v`t`m` K`v`R` K`tib| 1991 mtj u`z`ub` L`j`v`v` t`_t`K` `t`t`b`K` e`z`e`v`Y` I` t`w`B`j` t`g`B`j`
c`K`v`k` K`tib| G` c`e`i`Y` misew` K` u`e`G`d`B`D`f`R`O`i` m`n`-m`f`i`c`v`z` u`t`m`t`e`l` `w`q`z`i`
c`v`j` b` K`t`i`b|



g`u`n`d`R`j`v`n`K` Lub

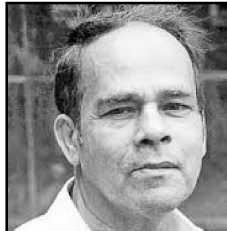
A`a`b`j`v` e`v`S`v`t`k` Ae`R`v`i` f`i`t`i` e`v`Z`P`m`ur` K` I`
X`v`K`v` u`e`k`p`e`v`j`t`q`i` M`Y`t`h`M`t`h`M` I` misew` K`Z`v`
u`e`f`v`t`M`i` L`B`K`v`j`x`b` i`k`y`K` g`u`n`d`R`j`v`n`K` Lub MZ
26t`k` G`i`c`j`v` `q`v`i` n`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` Bt`Sk`v`j` K`tib|
(Bbmj`j`m`n`... i`m`R`D`b) g`z`k`vt`j` Zui eqm n`t`q`O`j
70 e`Q`i |



c`v`i` f`i`b` m`j`Z`v`b`v`i` u`z`

u`P`T`b`w`q`K`v` c`v`i` f`i`b` m`j`Z`v`b`v`i` u`z` MZ 20t`k` g`u`P`
i`v`R`a`i`b`x`i` G`K`u`l` t`e`m`i`K`w`i` n`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` i`P`k`r`m`x`b`
Ae`iq` Bt`Sk`v`j` K`tib (Bbmj`j`m`n`... i`m`R`D`b)|
g`z`k`vt`j` Zui eqm n`t`q`O`j 51 e`Q`i | u`z` 1964
mtj i 3i`v` g`u`P`v`i`v`i`q`Y`M`t`A`i` t`m`b`v`i` M`u`l`t`q` R`b`M`h`Y`
K`tib|

1984 mtj b`Z`b` g`t`j`i` m`U`v`t`b`i` g`v`a`t`g`
t`k`q` P`j`u`P`T`i` c`v`c`P` K`t`i`b` u`z`ub| Zui A`w`f`b`x`Z`
c`l`g` P`j`u`P`T`i` D` `q`b` t`P`S`a`j`x` c`w`i` P`m`j` Z` O`w`w`K` v`t`q` h`v`q`u` u`K`S`O`u`e`U` t`k`l` c`h`S`i`g`v`y`
c`v`q`v`b| u`z` A`u`f`b`x`Z` D`j`z`t`h`M` P`j`u`P`T`i` g`t`a` i`t`q`t`O`N` `B` R`e`b` n`v`i`g`w`z`
f`i`B`e`U`z`P`i`g` A`w`w`z` L`j`v`i` e`j`v` `t`g`x` `t`k`l` D`c`n`v`i` t`R`i`v`u`K`i` A`v`t`j`v` B`Z`w`i` |



k`a`b`y` b`x`

t`R`o` d`f`U`v`-misew` K` k`a`b`y` b`x` MZ 4v`v` G`i`c`j`
i`v`R`a`i`b`x`i` G`K`u`l` t`e`m`i`K`w`i` n`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` c`i`t`j`v`K`M`g`b`
K`t`i`b| Zui eqm n`t`q`O`j 53 e`Q`i | k`a`b`y` b`x`i`
R`b`f`c`j`y`b` X`v`K`v`i` c`u`b`u`l`j`v` G`j`v`K`v`q` e`v`S`v`i` 1369
mtj i 16B `e`k`v`L` u`z`ub 1981 mtj m`v`B`w`n`K`
b`e`h`t`M` d`f`U`v`-misew` K` u`t`m`t`e`l` K`g`R`e`b` i` i`e`z`k`t`i`b|
m`e`f`k`l` u`z`ub` e`v`S`v`t`k` Ae`R`v`i` f`i`t`i` K`g`P`Z` u`O`t`j` b|



icAvBie I `ytKi thS_ Df` vtM 0` bMz cŁZti vta MYgra`gŁ kxl R_ cy` vi weZi Yx Abjvbt Z_`gSx nvmibj nK Bbyl Z_` miPe gi ZRv Avg` (meri ertg Dcw) e

cŁ miewi KtK cy` vi cŁv e`tbō msev` cwi tek b Kiā : Z_`gSx

Z_`gSx nvmibj nK Bbyetj tOb, MYgra`gtK cŁZibqZ e`tbō msev` cwi tek b Kiā nte| thme MYgra`gti Leti e`tbōZv hZ Kg, Zviv ZZ cŁx nq| e`tbō msev` cwi tek b gva`tg` bMz` gb I cŁZti vta KiRI Kiv hq| 0` bMz cŁZti vta MYgra`g cy` vi evsj vt` k-2016Ł cŁZthi MZivq weRqx cŁv miewi KtK cy` vi cŁv Abjvbt cŁv AvZiv i e`te` Z_`gSx GB K_v etj b| evsj vt` k tčh Bbiv=UDU (icAvBie) I bMz` gb Kigkibi (`yK) thS_ Df` vtM AvtqmRZ H Abjvbt wektl AvZiv i e`te` i vLb Z_` miPe gi ZRv Avg`, cŁv Z_` Kigkbri W. tMjvg ingvb, `yK miPe Aveytg. tgv` bV Kiguj I Xivq vbhŷ Rvgb` Ziveti PiR` A`vtdqm` dMvU db fvBtqv| ivRaivxi minkŁ nDm ti vtW icAvBie ugj brqZtb G Abjvbt mficvZ; Ktib XivKv iekte` vj tqi MYthiMthiM I miewi KZv wefvM i Pqvigv b gvdRjv ingvb| Z_` miPe gi ZRv Avg` etj b, vqZkxj miewi KZvq thgb mgr, ivŁ DcKZ. nq tZgv bMz` gb I cŁZti vta figKv ivL| bMzi wei t`x RbtPZbZv` Zivi t` t` t` MYgra`gti i azc` figKv i tqtQ|

cŁv Z_` Kigkbri W. tMjvg ingvb etj b, MYgra`gtK i ay bMz D` MvU bq, bMz cŁZti vta KiRI Kiā nte| `yK miPe Aveytg. tgv` bV Kiguj etj b, i ay yK i c` t` t` k t` k bMz` i Kiv m` e bq| bMz` gb I cŁZti vta t` ki me` t` i gvb t` K GvMtg AvmZ nte| Abjvbt Av I e`te` i vLb icAvBie gnicv Pj K kv Avj gMxi, `yK gnicv Pj K W. tgv. kigmj Avt` i vLb| Z_`gSx weRqx cŁv miewi t` ki nqZ cy` vi Zj t` b| GB cy` vti i Ask ntmte weRqx iv AvMgx 13-15 Rly chS Rvgibi etb Abjvq tMvej ugMvq tclv vtg

Ask tbtet| weRqx cŁvRb ntj b RvZiq` `nbK cwi Kv KivUMmi tZ` `nbK cŁg Avtjvi ÷vd i tciUf Kšj ivq, AvAvj K msev` cŁ KivUMmi tZ` vntj tui` `nbK vntj tui` Wk cwi Kvi ÷vd i tciUf kvn tmvntj Avntg, tUvj wfb KivUMmi tZ` cy` vi tctqtOb Pivtbj tUvtqUtdviti ÷vd i tciUf tgv. gmesy Avj g| Gvov Ab` Rb weRqx ntj b- cwi Kiv cŁvKZ Avtj vKtP KivUMmi tZ` `nbK mgKtj i vmbqi dtUv miewi K Kivj nRiv I tUvj wfb Kivtgi vci mb KivUMmi tZ` GbUvFUi I qvn` ŷgib|

ivRevoxZ miewi KZivq etjqv` cŁ tY

evsj vt` k tčh Bbiv=UDU (icAvBie)-Gi AvtqmRtb ivRevox tRjvi miewi Kt` i Rb` miewi KZivq vzb w be`vxc (26-28tk Rly 2016) etjqv` cŁ tY ivRevox minkŁ nDm ugj brqZtb AbjvZ nqtqQ| G tKvmp mgvcb Abjvbt cŁv AvZiv ntmte Dcw` Z vŁtj b ivRevox tRjvi tRjv cŁvK Rbiv Aviv| icAvBieUi Aa`qb I cŁ tY wefvM cwi Pj K Rbie tgv. Rvnxixi tmvnti mficvZ; Abjvbt wektl AvZiv ntmte Dcw` Z vŁtj b ivRevox tRjv Z_` KgRZ` tgv. Avj gMxi tmvnti I ivRevox tčh Kt` i mficvZ A` v` t` t` KU Lvb tgv. Rv` t` nK| cŁ tY ivRevox i wefvb Dc tRjv vŁv I Btj KU bK ugMvq KgPZ tgvU 45Rb miewi K AskMhY Ktib|

Pvctj brix I vki Dbqb velqK msjvc

evsj vt` k tčh Bbiv=UDU (icAvBie) AvtqmRZ Pvctj i AvAvj K, `nbK I mivBvKmgfni m`v` Kt` i vbtq w be`vxc brix I vki Dbqb velqK msjvc 11B Rly 2016 Pvctj tčh Kve ugj brqZtb AbjvZ nqtqQ| msjvtci Df`vabx Abjvbt cŁv AvZiv ntmte Dcw` Z vŁtj b evsj vt` k msev` ms` vi (evmm) e`e` vcbv cwi Pj K I cŁv m` c` K



আবিএনআর অর্জিত মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি গি জি এং

আবিএনআর অর্জিত মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি গি জি এং
Avej Kvjvg AvRv | ersjv`k tcn Bbv=UDtUi gncvii Pj K tgv. kvn Avj gMxi i mfvicuztZ; Abgvtb wekl AwZw. nntmte Dcw`Z uQtb Pucji i tRjv ckmK tgv. Ave`y meij gDj | msjvfc Pucji i AvAvj K`wbK cvl Kv I mivmKmgtni tgvU 32 Rb m`cr`K AskMhY Kti b |

(`yK) ths` fite 2014 miv t`tk` bZ cizti vta MYgva`g cy`vi c`Zb Kti | G cizthwMZvq mivqZv Ki tQ RvgbwiEK ms`v` tRvBtRW I XvKv wekpe`vj tqi MYthiMthwM I misewi KZv uefM |

আবিএনআর বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান

বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান

ersjv`k tcn Bbv=UDU (icAvBie) I `bZ `gb Kugkb (`yK)-Gi ths` Dt` vM c`uzZ `bZ cizti vta MYgva`g cy`vi ersjv`k-2016 Gi weRqt`i cy`vi c`ib Kiv nttqQ | cizthwMZvq AskMhYKvi`xi` gta` weRqx nttqQb RvZv `wbK cvl Kv K`vUvMv`z `wbK cDg Avtj vdi =vd vi tcvUf Ksj` i vq; AvAvj K mser`cI K`vUvMv`z nntj`ui `wbK nntj`ui WvK cvl Kv i =vd vi tcvUf kvn tmv`nj Avntg` ; tUvj wfk b K`vUvMv`z cy`vi tctqQb P`vtbj 24-Gi tgv. gvnesjy Avj g I tUvj wfk b K`vgti vcvimb K`vUvMv`z GbuUrfDi I qm`y`gub; cvl Kv c`kmKZ AvtjvKvP I K`vUvMv`z `wbK mgKij-Gi K`vRj n`Riv |

weRqiv 13-15 Rly 2016 Rvgvbi etb Abgvtb t`meij igvWqv t`dvitg Ask tbb | Abgvtb c`vb AwZw nntmte Dcw`Z uQtb Z` g`sj` nimbvj nK BbyGgic | XvKv wekpe`vj tqi MYthiMthwM I misewi KZv uefM i Pqiv`gv tgv. gvdRy ingv`bi mfvicuztZ; AvtqmRZ Abgvtb wekl AwZw nntmte uQtb c`vb Z` Kugkbvi W. tMij vg ingvb I Z` m`Pe gi Z`v Avng` |

বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান
miv`q Kiv Ges MYgva`gK`g`i G aithi vi tcnU`Kiv Drmn`Z Ki tZ ersjv`k tcn Bbv=UDU (icAvBie) I `bZ `gb Kugkb

ersjv`k tcn Bbv=UDU (icAvBie) uefBie icU I Btj KUibK igvWqv KgfZ bvi x misewi Kt`i Rb` wZb w` be`vcr (19-21tk Rly 2016) c`k`yY Kgrvj vi AvtqvRb Kti |

Kgrvj vi mgvcb Abgvtb c`vb AwZw nntmte Dcw`Z uQtb ms`wZ weiqK g`sj`y`v` tqi gibbix m`Pe teMg AvKZvix ggZvR | icAvBie gncvii Pj K tgv. kvn Avj gMxi i mfvicuztZ; Abgvtb wekl AwZw nntmte Dcw`Z uQtb ersjv`k t`dvitg misewi K BDibq`bi gncvii Pe lgi dviak I ersjv`k bvi x misewi K t`k`v` i mfvicuzt b`m`g`y` Aviv nK igvly

বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান
c`k`yY uefBie icU I Btj KUibK igvWqv tgvU 35 Rb bvi x misewi K AskMhY Kti b |

আবিএনআর বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান

ersjv`k tcn Bbv=UDU (icAvBie)-Gi AvtqvRtb w` be`vcr (31tk tg 2016) AvURg weiqK vi tcnU`Kgrvj vi icAvBie tmigvii Kt`i Abgvtb nq | Kgrvjvq c`vb AwZw nntmte Dcw`Z uQtb Z` g`sj`y`v` tqi m`Pe gi Z`v Avng` | icAvBie gncvii Pj K tgv. kvn Avj gMxi i mfvicuztZ; Abgvtb wekl AwZw nntmte Dcw`Z uQtb m`Pbv dvDf`Uktbi tm`vUvii tRv`fij W. gvRv`i`aj gv`vb | G Kgrvj vq uefBie icU I Btj KUibK igvWqv 50Rb misewi K AskMhY Kti b |

আবিএনআর বিজ্ঞান মিসেরি কবি বিজ্ঞান

ersjv`k tcn Bbv=UDU (icAvBie)-Gi AvtqvRtb wZb w` be`vcr (25-27tk tg 2016) evfRU weiqK vi tcnU`c`k`yY icAvBie tmigvii Kt`i Abgvtb nttqQ |

mgvcb Abgvtb c`vb AwZw nntmte Dcw`Z uQtb ersjv`k e`ist`Ki m`teK MfB`P W. tgv`v`es` di v`m`v`i`b | icAvBie i Aa`qb I c`k`yY uefM i cvl Pj K tgv. Rv`v`xi` t`v`m`bi mfvicuztZ; Abgvtb wekl AwZw nntmte Dcw`Z uQtb RvZvq tcn K`v`ei` m`v`i`Y m`cr`K Kvgi`aj Bmjvg t`P`aj` GQov mgvcb Abgvtb uQtb Bt`Kv`ig`K vi tcvU`m`t`dvitg (BAvi Gd) mfvicuzt m`v`d Bmjvg w`j`v`j, m`v`i`Y m`cr`K w`Rq`v`di ingvb |

c`k`yY u`v`Z uefBie icU I Btj KUibK igvWqv KgfZ Bt`Kv`ig`K vi tcvU`m`t`dvitg (BAvi Gd) 44 Rb m`m` AskMhY Kti b | c`k`yY t`k`l misewi Kt`i gta` m`b`c`l weZi`Y Kiv nq |



MZ 19-21tk Rly icAvBie t`bZ Abgvtb bvi x misewi Kt`i Rb` AvtqmRZ c`k`yY Kgrvj vi c`k`yY` i miv` c`vb AwZw ms`wZ m`Pe teMg AvKZvix ggZvR I icAvBie gncvii Pj K tgv. kvn Avj gMxi